

MARCH 26, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM EST | 08:00 PM MST | 07:00 PM PST

CHRISTOPHER BLEDSOE
OPEN LINES 747-228-2051

F2B
with Jimmy Church



#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1
00:01:17,330 --> 00:01:13,420

[Music]

2
00:01:20,179 --> 00:01:17,340
this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:01:21,889 --> 00:01:20,189
between July 8 making for a felony

4
00:01:23,899 --> 00:01:21,899
the Army Air Forces personnel been

5
00:01:25,130 --> 00:01:23,909
applying there has been found and

6
00:01:25,849 --> 00:01:25,140
there's now in the possession of the

7
00:01:30,050 --> 00:01:25,859
otter

8
00:01:33,230 --> 00:01:30,060
the game is rigged change the game

9
00:01:37,580 --> 00:01:33,240
I occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:01:40,190 --> 00:01:37,590
differences worldwide would vanish if we

11
00:01:41,620 --> 00:01:40,200
were facing an alien threat from outside

12
00:01:43,400 --> 00:01:41,630
this way

13
00:01:46,820 --> 00:01:43,410

[Music]

14

00:01:52,130 --> 00:01:49,310

fade to black with your host Jimmy

15

00:01:54,190 --> 00:01:52,140

church on the game-changer Radio Network

16

00:01:58,649 --> 00:01:54,200

and a GRA

17

00:02:03,820 --> 00:02:00,319

we need your help to get to the year

18

00:02:11,179 --> 00:02:07,999

[Music]

19

00:02:12,620 --> 00:02:11,189

to black with Jimmy judge on the game

20

00:02:21,570 --> 00:02:12,630

change in that one

21

00:02:21,580 --> 00:02:29,089

good evening fade to black

22

00:02:29,099 --> 00:02:40,960

this spoke radio for the masses

23

00:02:44,930 --> 00:02:43,870

how you do today's Thursday parts 26

24

00:02:51,230 --> 00:02:44,940

2020

25

00:02:56,910 --> 00:02:51,240

[Music]

26
00:02:57,690 --> 00:02:56,920
86 days into the new year just 280 days

27
00:02:59,640 --> 00:02:57,700
left

28
00:03:04,490 --> 00:02:59,650
we're in a leafy er don't forget that

29
00:03:06,170 --> 00:03:04,500
six days off we are alive from a bunker

30
00:03:08,270 --> 00:03:06,180
summer in the middle of beautiful

31
00:03:09,740 --> 00:03:08,280
downtown Burbank California and I would

32
00:03:12,809 --> 00:03:09,750
like to welcome everybody listening all

33
00:03:18,059 --> 00:03:16,020
nine states hither and thither to and

34
00:03:21,920 --> 00:03:18,069
fro back and forth up and down east and

35
00:03:25,199 --> 00:03:21,930
west north and south far and near

36
00:03:27,780 --> 00:03:25,209
this is fade to black for kjc are the

37
00:03:31,140 --> 00:03:27,790
game changer Network and K GRA the

38
00:03:35,490 --> 00:03:31,150

planets our heroes Jimmy Church what is

39

00:03:40,229 --> 00:03:35,500

cracking everybody how you doing yeah I

40

00:03:44,550 --> 00:03:40,239

know I know you're doing okay let's not

41

00:03:47,460 --> 00:03:44,560

freak out just yet but tonight

42

00:03:49,199 --> 00:03:47,470

I know you've been waiting for this and

43

00:03:52,800 --> 00:03:49,209

we're gonna do it at the bottom of the

44

00:03:55,610 --> 00:03:52,810

hour tonight very special guest joining

45

00:03:57,870 --> 00:03:55,620

me tonight to help me man the phones

46

00:04:04,160 --> 00:03:57,880

Chris Bledsoe

47

00:04:06,300 --> 00:04:04,170

your phone calls answer your questions

48

00:04:07,590 --> 00:04:06,310

I'll open up the phone lines at the

49

00:04:10,860 --> 00:04:07,600

bottom of the hour but the number to

50

00:04:16,409 --> 00:04:10,870

call is seven four seven two two eight

51
00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:16,419
two zero five one my headphone cable is

52
00:04:22,070 --> 00:04:19,120
all tangled up around my feet and they

53
00:04:26,100 --> 00:04:22,080
can't get it there I got it

54
00:04:26,490 --> 00:04:26,110
it's all good how you doing tonight all

55
00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:26,500
right

56
00:04:34,890 --> 00:04:32,080
now a couple of things if you can't get

57
00:04:37,500 --> 00:04:34,900
through on the phones I will suggest to

58
00:04:42,090 --> 00:04:37,510
everybody post your questions over on

59
00:04:43,890 --> 00:04:42,100
Twitter for me and use hashtag f2b q

60
00:04:47,460 --> 00:04:43,900
okay if you can't get through on the

61
00:04:51,230 --> 00:04:47,470
phones and my focus will be the phones

62
00:04:53,190 --> 00:04:51,240
and live phone calls but if there is

63
00:04:55,530 --> 00:04:53,200

something that you need to get through

64

00:04:58,740 --> 00:04:55,540

to Chris post it there and if I can get

65

00:05:02,969 --> 00:04:58,750

to it I will okay all right follow me on

66

00:05:05,610 --> 00:05:02,979

Twitter at Jay Church radio and I hear

67

00:05:08,719 --> 00:05:05,620

that that hmm I hear it again tonight

68

00:05:13,260 --> 00:05:08,729

and I can't figure out where it's coming

69

00:05:18,540 --> 00:05:13,270

from it's very very bizarre I turned

70

00:05:20,850 --> 00:05:18,550

everything yeah I hear it I brought okay

71

00:05:23,400 --> 00:05:20,860

that's it I'm going to ignore it again

72

00:05:25,920 --> 00:05:23,410

tonight here's something in Mike Gans

73

00:05:28,200 --> 00:05:25,930

and last night you guys said it wasn't

74

00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:28,210

coming through so there you go it's

75

00:05:32,430 --> 00:05:30,880

probably just me but it's just it's

76

00:05:35,130 --> 00:05:32,440

distracting and I've never heard it

77

00:05:36,659 --> 00:05:35,140

before until a couple of days ago you

78

00:05:40,080 --> 00:05:36,669

can email Jimmy at Jimmy Church

79

00:05:42,330 --> 00:05:40,090

radio.com and if you have questions for

80

00:05:44,370 --> 00:05:42,340

Chris again and you can't get through on

81

00:05:46,770 --> 00:05:44,380

the phone lines or you don't have the

82

00:05:48,270 --> 00:05:46,780

ability to call in you can email those

83

00:05:53,159 --> 00:05:48,280

questions to me Jimmy

84

00:05:56,670 --> 00:05:53,169

at Jimmy Church radio.com okay all right

85

00:05:57,470 --> 00:05:56,680

follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

86

00:05:59,690 --> 00:05:57,480

I got

87

00:06:01,520 --> 00:05:59,700

out of the way we have to chatrooms open

88

00:06:04,520 --> 00:06:01,530

one over at Spreaker well we got a bunch

89
00:06:07,580 --> 00:06:04,530
of chat rooms open now we have Spreaker

90
00:06:10,520 --> 00:06:07,590
we have kg re the planet we have

91
00:06:13,340 --> 00:06:10,530
everybody over chatting on YouTube hello

92
00:06:16,460 --> 00:06:13,350
YouTube Twitter hello to everybody on

93
00:06:19,220 --> 00:06:16,470
Twitter Facebook Facebook live on the

94
00:06:23,630 --> 00:06:19,230
radio page hello to everybody over there

95
00:06:26,870 --> 00:06:23,640
and I don't know the bunker cam hello to

96
00:06:29,000 --> 00:06:26,880
everybody on the bunker cam and hashtag

97
00:06:30,980 --> 00:06:29,010
f2b is the sandbox if you want to join

98
00:06:32,860 --> 00:06:30,990
us there alright let's get to the

99
00:06:36,530 --> 00:06:32,870
breaking news lots to talk about

100
00:06:38,270 --> 00:06:36,540
obviously I had mentioned the last

101
00:06:40,460 --> 00:06:38,280
couple of nights right here on the show

102
00:06:42,830 --> 00:06:40,470
that the United States would overtake

103
00:06:46,910 --> 00:06:42,840
Italy and China and move into the number

104
00:06:50,750 --> 00:06:46,920
one spot with coronavirus cases and it

105
00:06:53,780 --> 00:06:50,760
happened this morning that's right the

106
00:06:57,170 --> 00:06:53,790
United States has moved up to number one

107
00:07:00,020 --> 00:06:57,180
the numbers right before the show this

108
00:07:02,270 --> 00:07:00,030
morning when I first reported this the

109
00:07:06,050 --> 00:07:02,280
United States passed at and I posted it

110
00:07:07,640 --> 00:07:06,060
on Facebook and had numbers at eighty

111
00:07:09,440 --> 00:07:07,650
one thousand eight hundred and

112
00:07:11,410 --> 00:07:09,450
sixty-four China was at eighty one

113
00:07:16,310 --> 00:07:11,420

thousand two hundred and eighty five and

114

00:07:20,890 --> 00:07:16,320

that was posted today five hours ago

115

00:07:24,440 --> 00:07:20,900

okay so here we are five hours later and

116

00:07:26,180 --> 00:07:24,450

the United States is at eighty five

117

00:07:29,990 --> 00:07:26,190

thousand three hundred and seventy seven

118

00:07:33,560 --> 00:07:30,000

adding another four thousand in the last

119

00:07:36,860 --> 00:07:33,570

five hours and more on that in just a

120

00:07:40,810 --> 00:07:36,870

bit but let's get to the good news the

121

00:07:43,730 --> 00:07:40,820

stock market rose again today big time

122

00:07:46,280 --> 00:07:43,740

three thirteen hundred and fifty two

123

00:07:49,370 --> 00:07:46,290

points to finish at twenty two thousand

124

00:07:51,740 --> 00:07:49,380

five hundred and fifty two there are

125

00:07:54,490 --> 00:07:51,750

some financial markets and reports

126

00:07:57,230 --> 00:07:54,500

coming out today from various sources

127

00:07:59,180 --> 00:07:57,240

saying that the recovery of the economy

128

00:08:01,820 --> 00:07:59,190

is going to be there it's going to be

129

00:08:04,580 --> 00:08:01,830

solid it's gonna take anywhere from

130

00:08:06,890 --> 00:08:04,590

eight to twelve months but we should be

131

00:08:09,010 --> 00:08:06,900

right back where we are and we will just

132

00:08:11,920 --> 00:08:09,020

have a steady rise

133

00:08:14,070 --> 00:08:11,930

and not only the markets and the economy

134

00:08:16,600 --> 00:08:14,080

but unemployment and everything else

135

00:08:20,290 --> 00:08:16,610

that we're gonna be back to normal and

136

00:08:24,010 --> 00:08:20,300

that's good news now some strange news

137

00:08:29,230 --> 00:08:24,020

from around the country an unidentified

138

00:08:31,240 --> 00:08:29,240

woman purposely coughed on \$35,000 worth

139

00:08:35,500 --> 00:08:31,250
of food at a Hanover Township

140

00:08:38,110 --> 00:08:35,510
Pennsylvania garetty's grocery store she

141

00:08:39,940 --> 00:08:38,120
likely faces criminal charges for

142

00:08:43,029 --> 00:08:39,950
coughing one of the primary ways that

143

00:08:45,130 --> 00:08:43,039
the kawano virus spreads staff quickly

144

00:08:47,530 --> 00:08:45,140
removed her from the store and called

145

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:47,540
the Hanover Township police who found

146

00:08:52,420 --> 00:08:49,760
her a few hours later and took her into

147

00:08:56,050 --> 00:08:52,430
custody it's not clear what charges the

148

00:08:59,490 --> 00:08:56,060
woman may face right now she's

149

00:09:03,040 --> 00:08:59,500
undergoing mental health treatment and

150

00:09:05,139 --> 00:09:03,050
evaluations Wow absolutely incredible

151

00:09:09,100 --> 00:09:05,149

and you know with all of this you know

152

00:09:11,620 --> 00:09:09,110

pressure on everybody the stores to keep

153

00:09:13,180 --> 00:09:11,630

the the the shelves stocked and

154

00:09:16,170 --> 00:09:13,190

everything else and to have to clear out

155

00:09:19,810 --> 00:09:16,180

all of the produce and the meats today

156

00:09:23,560 --> 00:09:19,820

\$35,000 worth of groceries thrown in the

157

00:09:26,199 --> 00:09:23,570

trash also today there are now 25

158

00:09:28,150 --> 00:09:26,209

sailors who have tested positive for

159

00:09:32,110 --> 00:09:28,160

corona virus aboard the aircraft carrier

160

00:09:33,940 --> 00:09:32,120

USS Theodore Roosevelt just two days

161

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:33,950

after the Pentagon announced that only

162

00:09:39,790 --> 00:09:37,279

three sailors aboard the ship had tested

163

00:09:42,910 --> 00:09:39,800

positive for the virus just like the

164

00:09:45,460 --> 00:09:42,920

cruise ships right an aircraft carrier

165

00:09:48,280 --> 00:09:45,470

any ship in the United States Navy or

166

00:09:52,030 --> 00:09:48,290

the Coast Guard you're in close quarters

167

00:09:54,610 --> 00:09:52,040

man you're in a sealed tin can think

168

00:09:57,100 --> 00:09:54,620

about that absolutely incredible okay

169

00:09:59,050 --> 00:09:57,110

well I announced earlier today in the

170

00:10:01,240 --> 00:09:59,060

United States the number now has jumped

171

00:10:03,670 --> 00:10:01,250

to 85,000 three hundred and seventy

172

00:10:08,650 --> 00:10:03,680

seven that are active with the

173

00:10:14,889 --> 00:10:08,660

coronavirus 17,000 166 added overnight

174

00:10:17,500 --> 00:10:14,899

and 1295 deaths with 268 in the last 24

175

00:10:20,530 --> 00:10:17,510

hours but here is the good news with

176

00:10:22,090 --> 00:10:20,540

those numbers finally the amount of

177

00:10:24,850 --> 00:10:22,100

recovery

178

00:10:27,460 --> 00:10:24,860

has overcome the amount of deaths and

179

00:10:30,009 --> 00:10:27,470

that number should continue to rise and

180

00:10:32,220 --> 00:10:30,019

that is the good news so continue with

181

00:10:34,920 --> 00:10:32,230

the good news I got a bunch of it today

182

00:10:38,769 --> 00:10:34,930

president Trump has announced that the

183

00:10:41,199 --> 00:10:38,779

USNS comfort the men of the hospital

184

00:10:44,319 --> 00:10:41,209

ship will deploy to New York City on

185

00:10:47,530 --> 00:10:44,329

Saturday which is three weeks ahead of

186

00:10:50,440 --> 00:10:47,540

schedule and that is great news the USNS

187

00:10:53,470 --> 00:10:50,450

mercy has left San Diego and is on its

188

00:10:57,100 --> 00:10:53,480

way to Los Angeles it will arrive here

189

00:10:59,370 --> 00:10:57,110

tomorrow I posted pictures of it that

190

00:11:05,980 --> 00:10:59,380

Laurie Wagner took today from her home

191

00:11:08,620 --> 00:11:05,990

in Encinitas and on sale today Friday it

192

00:11:10,269 --> 00:11:08,630

has left San San Diego it's gonna arrive

193

00:11:11,889 --> 00:11:10,279

here in Los Angeles tomorrow if you want

194

00:11:14,139 --> 00:11:11,899

to see the pictures of it passing

195

00:11:17,800 --> 00:11:14,149

Laurie's house you can check that out on

196

00:11:21,040 --> 00:11:17,810

Twitter and over on my Facebook page the

197

00:11:23,650 --> 00:11:21,050

Pentagon Awards a 15 million dollar

198

00:11:25,660 --> 00:11:23,660

contract to retrofit that Jacob Javits

199

00:11:28,540 --> 00:11:25,670

Center the Convention Center in

200

00:11:30,730 --> 00:11:28,550

Manhattan into a hospital and they said

201
00:11:35,650 --> 00:11:30,740
today that it will be ready to go and

202
00:11:37,930 --> 00:11:35,660
open by Monday awesome news New York

203
00:11:42,519 --> 00:11:37,940
City will increase its number of

204
00:11:44,769 --> 00:11:42,529
ventilators by 2,500 today Arizona

205
00:11:48,519 --> 00:11:44,779
governor orders hospitals to increase

206
00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:48,529
bed capacity by 50% more good news New

207
00:11:53,710 --> 00:11:51,440
Orleans and their convention center will

208
00:11:55,630 --> 00:11:53,720
be used to house coronavirus patients

209
00:11:59,139 --> 00:11:55,640
also really good news they need that

210
00:12:01,870 --> 00:11:59,149
help illinois governor says that nearly

211
00:12:04,420 --> 00:12:01,880
1 million pieces of medical equipment

212
00:12:07,300 --> 00:12:04,430
will be delivered today to the state of

213
00:12:10,990 --> 00:12:07,310

Illinois and the United Kingdom will

214

00:12:13,930 --> 00:12:11,000

invest more than 250 million dollars for

215

00:12:17,680 --> 00:12:13,940

development of a corona virus vaccine

216

00:12:20,980 --> 00:12:17,690

all great news now the bad news which is

217

00:12:23,560 --> 00:12:20,990

not as bad as the previous week's bad

218

00:12:27,460 --> 00:12:23,570

news but there is a little bit out there

219

00:12:30,250 --> 00:12:27,470

let's just call it not as good good news

220

00:12:31,990 --> 00:12:30,260

ok which is Alabama schools will be

221

00:12:33,970 --> 00:12:32,000

closed the remainder of the academic

222

00:12:37,150 --> 00:12:33,980

year we expected that

223

00:12:40,240 --> 00:12:37,160

Institute's mandatory quarantine for

224

00:12:42,760 --> 00:12:40,250

travelers from New York Rhode Island is

225

00:12:45,550 --> 00:12:42,770

requiring anyone traveling from New York

226

00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:45,560

to self quarantine Broward County

227

00:12:51,790 --> 00:12:48,880

Florida issues a shelter-in-place order

228

00:12:54,010 --> 00:12:51,800

Iowa Governor Kim Reynolds announced

229

00:12:56,380 --> 00:12:54,020

today the closure of many Iowa retail

230

00:12:59,770 --> 00:12:56,390

businesses including book and clothing

231

00:13:02,470 --> 00:12:59,780

stores restaurants and bars until April

232

00:13:05,650 --> 00:13:02,480

7th Toyota will keep its North American

233

00:13:08,290 --> 00:13:05,660

plants closed until April 20th New

234

00:13:10,450 --> 00:13:08,300

Hampshire Governor Chris Sununu has

235

00:13:12,790 --> 00:13:10,460

issued a stay at home order starting at

236

00:13:16,570 --> 00:13:12,800

midnight Friday and will last until May

237

00:13:19,540 --> 00:13:16,580

4th Chicago is closing its lakefront

238

00:13:20,680 --> 00:13:19,550

from the north to the south effective

239

00:13:23,410 --> 00:13:20,690

immediately

240

00:13:25,210 --> 00:13:23,420

Chicago police will ramp up patrols and

241

00:13:29,170 --> 00:13:25,220

are prepared to give warnings and

242

00:13:32,080 --> 00:13:29,180

citations and if necessary arrests will

243

00:13:34,900 --> 00:13:32,090

be made Chrysler will keep its North

244

00:13:37,390 --> 00:13:34,910

American plants closed until April 14th

245

00:13:39,760 --> 00:13:37,400

China announced today that they will

246

00:13:43,300 --> 00:13:39,770

close its borders to most foreigners

247

00:13:47,980 --> 00:13:43,310

starting Saturday and the Indianapolis

248

00:13:51,550 --> 00:13:47,990

500 has been moved from May 24th to

249

00:13:53,530 --> 00:13:51,560

August 23rd I don't know how many Indy

250

00:13:56,770 --> 00:13:53,540

500s I've been to I talk about it all

251
00:13:58,840 --> 00:13:56,780
the time and to move it is a really big

252
00:14:04,990 --> 00:13:58,850
deal that's how serious this coronavirus

253
00:14:08,230 --> 00:14:05,000
is travel to Hawaii drops by 87% at

254
00:14:12,520 --> 00:14:08,240
least 24 states now have reported over

255
00:14:16,240 --> 00:14:12,530
100 new cases of coronavirus in the last

256
00:14:19,570 --> 00:14:16,250
24 hours I have that list by the way of

257
00:14:20,830 --> 00:14:19,580
those states but it was long and I just

258
00:14:26,110 --> 00:14:20,840
he said to not to read it but there are

259
00:14:28,120 --> 00:14:26,120
24 now the coronavirus numbers yesterday

260
00:14:31,660 --> 00:14:28,130
Wednesday March 25th at 7:00 p.m.

261
00:14:33,550 --> 00:14:31,670
Pacific Standard Time cases around the

262
00:14:34,930 --> 00:14:33,560
world were reported at four hundred and

263
00:14:36,880 --> 00:14:34,940

sixty eight thousand nine hundred and

264

00:14:40,260 --> 00:14:36,890

five which were up forty thousand and

265

00:14:44,590 --> 00:14:40,270

twenty four hours the deaths

266

00:14:47,150 --> 00:14:44,600

21200 an increase of 2,500 in 24 hours

267

00:14:49,340 --> 00:14:47,160

and recoveries were at one

268

00:14:52,249 --> 00:14:49,350

and fourteen thousand two hundred and

269

00:14:55,730 --> 00:14:52,259

eighteen now the real numbers which are

270

00:14:58,699 --> 00:14:55,740

encouraging today Thursday March 26th at

271

00:15:01,009 --> 00:14:58,709

7:00 p.m. Pacific Standard Time corner

272

00:15:03,079 --> 00:15:01,019

virus cases worldwide five hundred and

273

00:15:07,850 --> 00:15:03,089

thirty one thousand seven hundred and

274

00:15:10,970 --> 00:15:07,860

ninety-nine up over 63,000 in 24 hours

275

00:15:13,939 --> 00:15:10,980

sounds like a big number but deaths are

276
00:15:16,730 --> 00:15:13,949
at 24,000 seventy-one up almost three

277
00:15:21,470 --> 00:15:16,740
thousand and 24 hours and here's the

278
00:15:23,590 --> 00:15:21,480
encouraging number recoveries 123

279
00:15:29,780 --> 00:15:23,600
thousand nine hundred and forty-two

280
00:15:33,439 --> 00:15:29,790
almost 9,000 more recoveries in over 24

281
00:15:35,210 --> 00:15:33,449
hours very encouraging news there are

282
00:15:37,639 --> 00:15:35,220
three hundred eighty three thousand

283
00:15:41,559 --> 00:15:37,649
seven hundred eighty six active cases

284
00:15:44,749 --> 00:15:41,569
worldwide that's the number compared to

285
00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:44,759
reported numbers of 531 thousand I want

286
00:15:50,119 --> 00:15:46,560
you to remember that it's almost off by

287
00:15:51,620 --> 00:15:50,129
two hundred thousand okay so the real

288
00:15:56,809 --> 00:15:51,630

numbers are three hundred and eighty

289

00:15:58,280 --> 00:15:56,819

three thousand not 531 nineteen thousand

290

00:16:01,400 --> 00:15:58,290

three hundred fifty seven five percent

291

00:16:04,400 --> 00:16:01,410

are considered serious or critical three

292

00:16:09,170 --> 00:16:04,410

hundred and sixty four thousand of that

293

00:16:11,300 --> 00:16:09,180

383 are considered mild conditions and I

294

00:16:13,610 --> 00:16:11,310

want you to note that number it's very

295

00:16:16,780 --> 00:16:13,620

encouraging let's get this show crackin

296

00:16:22,220 --> 00:16:16,790

happy birthday to today the one and only

297

00:16:27,650 --> 00:16:22,230

Diana Ross today is 76 years old Keira

298

00:16:31,179 --> 00:16:27,660

Knightley today is 35 Steven Tyler today

299

00:16:35,389 --> 00:16:31,189

is 72 and Martin Short

300

00:16:42,160 --> 00:16:35,399

today is 70 our dead guys birthday today

301
00:16:47,840 --> 00:16:42,170
is a moment of silence Leonard Nimoy

302
00:16:48,769 --> 00:16:47,850
1931 to 2015 died at the age of 83 mr.

303
00:16:56,090 --> 00:16:48,779
Spock

304
00:16:59,129 --> 00:16:56,100
except he also played dr. William Bell

305
00:17:03,670 --> 00:16:59,139
on the series fringe

306
00:17:06,819 --> 00:17:03,680
there you go on this day in history 1997

307
00:17:11,439 --> 00:17:06,829
I will you know I'm going to report this

308
00:17:14,769 --> 00:17:11,449
today and and I will never forget the

309
00:17:17,500 --> 00:17:14,779
moment I found out about this and the

310
00:17:22,510 --> 00:17:17,510
amount of research I did in the weeks

311
00:17:25,329 --> 00:17:22,520
after 1997 on this day March 26th

312
00:17:27,760 --> 00:17:25,339
Heaven's Gate cult members are found

313
00:17:30,880 --> 00:17:27,770

dead after their leader Marshall

314

00:17:32,730 --> 00:17:30,890

Applewhite preached that suicide would

315

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:32,740

allow them to leave their body

316

00:17:40,149 --> 00:17:36,080

containers and enter an alien spacecraft

317

00:17:42,850 --> 00:17:40,159

hidden behind the hale-bopp comet and

318

00:17:45,940 --> 00:17:42,860

and when the reports started coming out

319

00:17:50,860 --> 00:17:45,950

out of santa fe right down near san

320

00:17:53,529 --> 00:17:50,870

diego and and the the uniforms everybody

321

00:17:56,830 --> 00:17:53,539

was wearing and i started and i went

322

00:17:59,279 --> 00:17:56,840

back and and watched all of because the

323

00:18:02,590 --> 00:17:59,289

website for Heaven's Gate stayed active

324

00:18:05,380 --> 00:18:02,600

alright so I jumped on the website I'm

325

00:18:08,549 --> 00:18:05,390

watching the videos and everything that

326

00:18:11,799 --> 00:18:08,559

they they believed in and I just

327

00:18:14,019 --> 00:18:11,809

couldn't believe it and I know that back

328

00:18:17,880 --> 00:18:14,029

then because I listened to coast to

329

00:18:21,399 --> 00:18:17,890

coast am our Bell was talking about this

330

00:18:24,190 --> 00:18:21,409

alleged spacecraft that was in the tail

331

00:18:27,730 --> 00:18:24,200

of the comet and that it was going to

332

00:18:30,100 --> 00:18:27,740

pass close by earth and and it was

333

00:18:32,620 --> 00:18:30,110

sensational news and we all soaked it in

334

00:18:34,450 --> 00:18:32,630

and listened to it but so did and you

335

00:18:36,549 --> 00:18:34,460

never know who's gonna listen to this

336

00:18:41,799 --> 00:18:36,559

stuff and and so was Marshall Applewhite

337

00:18:44,680 --> 00:18:41,809

and I was I was right up sucked into it

338

00:18:49,419 --> 00:18:44,690

just like everybody else was and then

339

00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:49,429

this tragedy happened man and the

340

00:18:54,039 --> 00:18:51,440

website that was the other crazy thing

341

00:18:56,440 --> 00:18:54,049

if you remember back in 1997 that

342

00:19:01,120 --> 00:18:56,450

website stayed active with those videos

343

00:19:03,760 --> 00:19:01,130

what seemed to me for months nobody

344

00:19:06,730 --> 00:19:03,770

pulled it down and it was so disturbing

345

00:19:09,310 --> 00:19:06,740

to go and see that Applewhite character

346

00:19:12,340 --> 00:19:09,320

speak into the video camera and make the

347

00:19:17,220 --> 00:19:12,350

statements that he did on this day and

348

00:19:19,320 --> 00:19:17,230

1997 absolutely incredible fader fact in

349

00:19:22,440 --> 00:19:19,330

2015

350

00:19:25,810 --> 00:19:22,450

Canadian astronaut Chris Hadfield

351
00:19:30,360 --> 00:19:25,820
released the first ever album recorded

352
00:19:35,110 --> 00:19:30,370
entirely in space that's right called

353
00:19:38,830 --> 00:19:35,120
space sessions song from a tin can

354
00:19:40,659 --> 00:19:38,840
there you go and that is your fader

355
00:19:42,100 --> 00:19:40,669
factor alright tonight Chris Bledsoe

356
00:19:44,020 --> 00:19:42,110
would series going to be here at the

357
00:19:46,060 --> 00:19:44,030
bottom of the hour the Colin number is

358
00:19:48,039 --> 00:19:46,070
seven four seven two two a two zero five

359
00:19:49,750 --> 00:19:48,049
one we're gonna do a variety of things

360
00:19:52,510 --> 00:19:49,760
of course we're gonna focus on your

361
00:19:54,430 --> 00:19:52,520
phone calls with Chris but if you have

362
00:19:55,480 --> 00:19:54,440
any questions you can and you can't get

363
00:19:58,000 --> 00:19:55,490

through on the phone line so you don't

364

00:20:02,020 --> 00:19:58,010

have the ability to call in post on

365

00:20:04,330 --> 00:20:02,030

twitter using hashtag f2b q and i know

366

00:20:06,130 --> 00:20:04,340

we have a lot of listeners from around

367

00:20:09,580 --> 00:20:06,140

the world too as well so post it right

368

00:20:13,500 --> 00:20:09,590

there and you can also email me jimmy at

369

00:20:16,990 --> 00:20:13,510

jimmy church radio.com with requests for

370

00:20:21,100 --> 00:20:17,000

questions for Chris and I will get them

371

00:20:29,080 --> 00:20:21,110

in all right let me hit this River moon

372

00:20:34,000 --> 00:20:29,090

coffee River moon coffee dot-com fade to

373

00:20:36,730 --> 00:20:34,010

black blend f2b blend is the promo code

374

00:20:40,149 --> 00:20:36,740

and you will get 15% off of your order

375

00:20:43,539 --> 00:20:40,159

today also I wanted to mention for all

376

00:20:46,320 --> 00:20:43,549

of you your immune systems you need to

377

00:20:50,440 --> 00:20:46,330

make sure that you are topped off and

378

00:20:53,080 --> 00:20:50,450

just visits life change t the links are

379

00:20:55,810 --> 00:20:53,090

over at Jimmy Church radio calm click on

380

00:20:58,870 --> 00:20:55,820

those go over and go to their specials

381

00:21:00,399 --> 00:20:58,880

page and load up on all of the

382

00:21:02,200 --> 00:21:00,409

supplements and vitamins that you need

383

00:21:04,450 --> 00:21:02,210

to make sure that your immune system is

384

00:21:06,039 --> 00:21:04,460

fully in check and of course get

385

00:21:09,669 --> 00:21:06,049

yourself some life change to eat drink

386

00:21:12,970 --> 00:21:09,679

it I drink it every single day and the

387

00:21:17,980 --> 00:21:12,980

immune system is what is so critical

388

00:21:19,960 --> 00:21:17,990

here and there you go now alright I

389

00:21:25,220 --> 00:21:19,970

wanted to talk about a couple of things

390

00:21:29,450 --> 00:21:25,230

and one of the things I want to

391

00:21:33,500 --> 00:21:29,460

off with today is and I've I mentioned

392

00:21:37,750 --> 00:21:33,510

this briefly in my column my weekly

393

00:21:43,570 --> 00:21:37,760

column on the telepath but that is this

394

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:43,580

we have reached a fork in the road

395

00:21:50,240 --> 00:21:47,039

there's a paradigm shift there is

396

00:21:53,690 --> 00:21:50,250

something real and tangible not

397

00:22:00,230 --> 00:21:53,700

intangible completely tangible going on

398

00:22:05,029 --> 00:22:00,240

around the world on this planet and I I

399

00:22:08,210 --> 00:22:05,039

know that yeah there's the economy there

400

00:22:10,700 --> 00:22:08,220

is this veiled threat that is out there

401
00:22:14,600 --> 00:22:10,710
of corn a virus that we are all facing

402
00:22:18,289 --> 00:22:14,610
but because of this and the

403
00:22:22,190 --> 00:22:18,299
effectiveness of the fear porn in in the

404
00:22:26,060 --> 00:22:22,200
media one thing has resulted first off

405
00:22:29,889 --> 00:22:26,070
and you can go and look at the list of

406
00:22:33,049 --> 00:22:29,899
the countries that now have coronavirus

407
00:22:36,470 --> 00:22:33,059
inside of its borders and it's the

408
00:22:40,759 --> 00:22:36,480
entire planet the other part about this

409
00:22:43,370 --> 00:22:40,769
is that the economy of the world is now

410
00:22:47,509 --> 00:22:43,380
affected there isn't anybody on this

411
00:22:47,990 --> 00:22:47,519
planet not one that doesn't know about

412
00:22:53,090 --> 00:22:48,000
it

413
00:22:55,789 --> 00:22:53,100

and isn't questioning the way of life

414

00:23:01,460 --> 00:22:55,799

that we have been living and I mean it

415

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:01,470

like this we know that we ran this

416

00:23:08,299 --> 00:23:05,760

planet like a party okay we did we did

417

00:23:11,419 --> 00:23:08,309

no concerns about the environment no

418

00:23:15,440 --> 00:23:11,429

concerns about us no concerned about our

419

00:23:18,860 --> 00:23:15,450

neighbors or other countries sacrificing

420

00:23:24,799 --> 00:23:18,870

lives and Wars and and just things no

421

00:23:27,919 --> 00:23:24,809

concern for human life and and including

422

00:23:30,680 --> 00:23:27,929

our own which going back to the immune

423

00:23:32,690 --> 00:23:30,690

system right or not eating right or just

424

00:23:35,360 --> 00:23:32,700

not taking care of ourselves and and

425

00:23:38,630 --> 00:23:35,370

maybe partying a little bit too much and

426

00:23:43,940 --> 00:23:38,640

all of it but that's the way we

427

00:23:46,880 --> 00:23:43,950

I have lived since the beginning since

428

00:23:51,530 --> 00:23:46,890

the beginning this isn't a modern thing

429

00:23:54,110 --> 00:23:51,540

it's the way that we have lived now we

430

00:23:57,220 --> 00:23:54,120

have and we've marched right to the edge

431

00:24:00,620 --> 00:23:57,230

of the cliff and we have taken a peak

432

00:24:04,090 --> 00:24:00,630

and I think that right now and you can

433

00:24:07,760 --> 00:24:04,100

feel it you can tell you can see that I

434

00:24:12,560 --> 00:24:07,770

that we have all everybody are taking a

435

00:24:17,230 --> 00:24:12,570

hard look at the way we are moving

436

00:24:19,880 --> 00:24:17,240

forward and that now it's time to change

437

00:24:22,400 --> 00:24:19,890

little things right

438

00:24:25,070 --> 00:24:22,410

little things crime rates are obviously

439

00:24:29,540 --> 00:24:25,080

down and you don't hear about Wars today

440

00:24:31,640 --> 00:24:29,550

I heard about you know Maduro down in

441

00:24:33,880 --> 00:24:31,650

Venezuela being charged for drugs and

442

00:24:36,650 --> 00:24:33,890

it's just like this stuff is resurfacing

443

00:24:40,580 --> 00:24:36,660

really right now the world is going

444

00:24:43,310 --> 00:24:40,590

through a virus pandemic and economies

445

00:24:45,800 --> 00:24:43,320

are collapsing and and we've just got to

446

00:24:48,700 --> 00:24:45,810

go and mess around with Venezuela right

447

00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:48,710

now why aren't the people of Venezuela

448

00:24:53,660 --> 00:24:51,840

suffering enough with everything else

449

00:24:55,010 --> 00:24:53,670

that is going on and the things that

450

00:24:57,080 --> 00:24:55,020

they have been dealing with it with

451
00:25:00,250 --> 00:24:57,090
their economy and this is an example of

452
00:25:06,410 --> 00:25:00,260
what I am talking about this stuff is

453
00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:06,420
trivial man trivial it's stupid and and

454
00:25:10,940 --> 00:25:08,640
all of us are realizing that there was

455
00:25:15,080 --> 00:25:10,950
just no reason for the stupidity that

456
00:25:17,840 --> 00:25:15,090
we have been living by and I think that

457
00:25:19,580 --> 00:25:17,850
we are going to honestly step back and

458
00:25:21,200 --> 00:25:19,590
go you know what this this stuff there's

459
00:25:24,800 --> 00:25:21,210
other things that we need to worry about

460
00:25:27,410 --> 00:25:24,810
now there are other values that we see

461
00:25:30,980 --> 00:25:27,420
here that we want to put our time into

462
00:25:33,350 --> 00:25:30,990
and this is a moment for all of us and

463
00:25:34,880 --> 00:25:33,360

I'm serious of others this is a moment

464

00:25:36,860 --> 00:25:34,890

for all of us for everybody that can

465

00:25:40,850 --> 00:25:36,870

hear my voice this is a moment for all

466

00:25:44,240 --> 00:25:40,860

of us to make that change happen right

467

00:25:46,100 --> 00:25:44,250

now right now you needed a reason to do

468

00:25:48,380 --> 00:25:46,110

it you need it what you know what we

469

00:25:50,210 --> 00:25:48,390

this community we've got the world's

470

00:25:51,640 --> 00:25:50,220

attention we've been talking about this

471

00:25:54,430 --> 00:25:51,650

for so long

472

00:25:57,310 --> 00:25:54,440

trying to get to the next level try to

473

00:26:01,330 --> 00:25:57,320

just understand what consciousness is

474

00:26:03,700 --> 00:26:01,340

and what awakening is and what morals

475

00:26:05,770 --> 00:26:03,710

are and being the best person that you

476

00:26:07,450 --> 00:26:05,780

can be right now everybody on this

477

00:26:10,270 --> 00:26:07,460

planet no matter what your religion

478

00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:10,280

where your background your ethnicity all

479

00:26:15,450 --> 00:26:12,320

of that we are all earthlings

480

00:26:20,620 --> 00:26:15,460

that's it and right now we are in this

481

00:26:23,980 --> 00:26:20,630

problem this crisis together and I

482

00:26:27,310 --> 00:26:23,990

firmly believe that I firmly believe

483

00:26:32,320 --> 00:26:27,320

that so let's let's do this

484

00:26:39,940 --> 00:26:32,330

really let's just do this let's move

485

00:26:41,830 --> 00:26:39,950

forward I keep saying this I remember

486

00:26:44,500 --> 00:26:41,840

seven years ago man you know walk around

487

00:26:46,870 --> 00:26:44,510

with flowers in my pocket and and I just

488

00:26:48,850 --> 00:26:46,880

I just believed that you know we're

489

00:26:50,560 --> 00:26:48,860

growing up and we're gonna mature that

490

00:26:52,480 --> 00:26:50,570

right now we're partying like we're

491

00:26:54,160 --> 00:26:52,490

still in college like we're still in

492

00:26:55,780 --> 00:26:54,170

high school and we're gonna grow past

493

00:26:57,730 --> 00:26:55,790

this we're gonna mature we're gonna grow

494

00:26:59,410 --> 00:26:57,740

up and realize that there's other things

495

00:27:03,460 --> 00:26:59,420

that we got to do and I would say these

496

00:27:07,060 --> 00:27:03,470

things and and and maybe just sound like

497

00:27:10,180 --> 00:27:07,070

I was soft and I'm not soft it's just

498

00:27:11,710 --> 00:27:10,190

that I I want things better I want

499

00:27:13,510 --> 00:27:11,720

things better for my children and my

500

00:27:16,000 --> 00:27:13,520

grandchildren and I want everything to

501
00:27:19,000 --> 00:27:16,010
be cool on this planet I'm just tired of

502
00:27:22,480 --> 00:27:19,010
things right well seven years later it

503
00:27:24,970 --> 00:27:22,490
took this for everybody else to realize

504
00:27:26,800 --> 00:27:24,980
exactly what I have been saying they're

505
00:27:30,250 --> 00:27:26,810
not listening to me they don't even know

506
00:27:32,920 --> 00:27:30,260
who I am but the changes are here

507
00:27:34,780 --> 00:27:32,930
they're right in front of us they're

508
00:27:36,970 --> 00:27:34,790
right in front of us so the economy is

509
00:27:40,330 --> 00:27:36,980
gonna turn around it's all gonna be good

510
00:27:43,150 --> 00:27:40,340
I I know that that is going to happen

511
00:27:45,130 --> 00:27:43,160
what we are dealing with now is not a

512
00:27:47,140 --> 00:27:45,140
physical thing where we've got to

513
00:27:48,580 --> 00:27:47,150

rebuild the planet and we got to do no

514

00:27:51,580 --> 00:27:48,590

we don't have to go through any of that

515

00:27:54,100 --> 00:27:51,590

the economy is gonna fix it so this this

516

00:27:55,900 --> 00:27:54,110

virus is gonna fix itself and we're

517

00:27:58,690 --> 00:27:55,910

gonna be able to move forward we now

518

00:28:01,810 --> 00:27:58,700

have a new set of values for all of us

519

00:28:05,080 --> 00:28:01,820

to live by this is fade to black I am

520

00:28:08,020 --> 00:28:05,090

your host Jimmy church tonight with us

521

00:28:10,240 --> 00:28:08,030

Chris Bledsoe he is here to help me take

522

00:28:12,190 --> 00:28:10,250

your phone calls and answer your

523

00:28:15,460 --> 00:28:12,200

questions all night long this is a great

524

00:28:17,950 --> 00:28:15,470

night tonight stand by I'm gonna go to

525

00:28:20,680 --> 00:28:17,960

break and when we come back we're gonna

526
00:28:22,000 --> 00:28:20,690
be joined by Chris Blood so stay with us

527
00:28:23,410 --> 00:28:22,010
this is fade to black I'm your

528
00:28:27,670 --> 00:28:23,420
signatures on the game change your

529
00:28:31,730 --> 00:28:27,680
network and kg are a the planet stay

530
00:29:13,630 --> 00:28:40,920
[Music]

531
00:29:18,160 --> 00:29:16,120
this is Nicole Church daughter of

532
00:29:20,680 --> 00:29:18,170
you-know-who and you're listening to

533
00:29:25,360 --> 00:29:20,690
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

534
00:29:28,850 --> 00:29:25,370
and the GameChanger network you're

535
00:29:34,150 --> 00:29:28,860
listening to Jimmy Church fade to black

536
00:29:43,080 --> 00:29:34,160
[Music]

537
00:29:48,610 --> 00:29:46,000
when you take the beams from Central

538
00:29:51,039 --> 00:29:48,620

America with dashes of Indonesian and

539

00:29:54,159 --> 00:29:51,049

African mixed in and then roasted to the

540

00:29:57,549 --> 00:29:54,169

dark side of fade to black you create

541

00:30:00,220 --> 00:29:57,559

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

542

00:30:00,909 --> 00:30:00,230

the fade to black blend from river moon

543

00:30:04,120 --> 00:30:00,919

coffee

544

00:30:07,030 --> 00:30:04,130

yes river moon's darkest customized

545

00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:07,040

roast was created for the love of fade

546

00:30:11,020 --> 00:30:08,000

to black

547

00:30:13,690 --> 00:30:11,030

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

548

00:30:17,260 --> 00:30:13,700

smoking the beams is in every sip of

549

00:30:20,230 --> 00:30:17,270

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

550

00:30:22,120 --> 00:30:20,240

coffee deep with distinct

551

00:30:25,299 --> 00:30:22,130

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

552

00:30:27,700 --> 00:30:25,309

like the bunker leaning further into the

553

00:30:31,000 --> 00:30:27,710

darkness of the roast is fade to black

554

00:30:32,650 --> 00:30:31,010

blend from river moon coffee just click

555

00:30:35,980 --> 00:30:32,660

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

556

00:30:41,280 --> 00:30:35,990

and use the promo code F to B blend for

557

00:30:43,539 --> 00:30:41,290

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

558

00:30:47,049 --> 00:30:43,549

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

559

00:30:49,390 --> 00:30:47,059

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

560

00:30:51,880 --> 00:30:49,400

per month all you have to do is click on

561

00:30:53,370 --> 00:30:51,890

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

562

00:30:56,230 --> 00:30:53,380

radio.com

563

00:30:58,990 --> 00:30:56,240

OMG people are jumping on board to the

564

00:31:01,360 --> 00:30:59,000

life change tea regiment brew steep and

565

00:31:03,850 --> 00:31:01,370

drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

566

00:31:05,080 --> 00:31:03,860

it's changing how they feel see what

567

00:31:07,600 --> 00:31:05,090

everybody's talking about

568

00:31:10,180 --> 00:31:07,610

log on to get the tea calm that's get

569

00:31:12,070 --> 00:31:10,190

the tea calm life change tea aids and

570

00:31:14,530 --> 00:31:12,080

digestive slow down and helps people get

571

00:31:16,600 --> 00:31:14,540

moving down a healthy path we won't make

572

00:31:18,190 --> 00:31:16,610

claims we'll just let you decide

573

00:31:20,380 --> 00:31:18,200

experience is much better than a

574

00:31:22,750 --> 00:31:20,390

commercial anyway if you want results

575

00:31:24,820 --> 00:31:22,760

log on to get the tea calm and purchase

576
00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:24,830
your super strength cleansing tea you

577
00:31:27,100 --> 00:31:26,480
won't be disappointed and if you're

578
00:31:29,440 --> 00:31:27,110
looking for

579
00:31:31,150 --> 00:31:29,450
mind body suggestions go to youtube and

580
00:31:31,660 --> 00:31:31,160
punch in the search bar health matters

581
00:31:40,720 --> 00:31:31,670
now

582
00:31:43,539 --> 00:31:40,730
get the tea calm for super strength tea

583
00:31:45,160 --> 00:31:43,549
and you too health matters now that's

584
00:31:48,520 --> 00:31:45,170
health matters now for valuable

585
00:31:53,880 --> 00:31:48,530
suggestions get the t.com the Teta makes

586
00:31:59,860 --> 00:31:53,890
you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

587
00:32:03,520 --> 00:31:59,870
fade to black is not your father's radio

588
00:32:09,159 --> 00:32:03,530

show on the game changer radio network

589

00:32:10,840 --> 00:32:09,169

and k gr a the planet hi this is rob

590

00:32:21,070 --> 00:32:10,850

reiner from anvil and you're listening

591

00:32:38,490 --> 00:32:34,430

[Music]

592

00:32:45,540 --> 00:32:41,620

all right welcome back I am your host

593

00:32:48,160 --> 00:32:45,550

Jimmy Church hitting the wrong buttons

594

00:32:48,610 --> 00:32:48,170

you see me sit down in the studio on the

595

00:32:50,749 --> 00:32:48,620

cameras

596

00:32:53,089 --> 00:32:50,759

[Music]

597

00:32:55,849 --> 00:32:53,099

you can see I'm just getting through

598

00:32:59,899 --> 00:32:55,859

this it's gonna be a big night tonight

599

00:33:03,560 --> 00:32:59,909

Chris Bledsoe is here joining us for a

600

00:33:04,459 --> 00:33:03,570

very exclusive evening you'll be taking

601
00:33:06,349 --> 00:33:04,469
your phone calls

602
00:33:10,519 --> 00:33:06,359
normally tonight I'm taking my own phone

603
00:33:12,499 --> 00:33:10,529
calls it's Chris tell me man the phones

604
00:33:15,109 --> 00:33:12,509
and he's gonna be answering all of your

605
00:33:17,329 --> 00:33:15,119
questions tonight also you can email me

606
00:33:19,129 --> 00:33:17,339
Jimmy at Jimmy Turks radio.com

607
00:33:20,959 --> 00:33:19,139
if you can't call in or you can't get

608
00:33:23,389 --> 00:33:20,969
through on the phone lines you can email

609
00:33:25,399 --> 00:33:23,399
me Jimmy at Jimmy Turks radio calm and

610
00:33:28,969 --> 00:33:25,409
I'll get your question read on the air

611
00:33:31,219 --> 00:33:28,979
also hashtag f2b q right there on

612
00:33:34,219 --> 00:33:31,229
Twitter if you can't get through tonight

613
00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:34,229

go ahead and post your questions right

614

00:33:42,739 --> 00:33:37,440

there in Twitter and I can see that

615

00:33:44,809 --> 00:33:42,749

we've already got probably a 15 15 20

616

00:33:46,999 --> 00:33:44,819

questions lined up right there on

617

00:33:50,209 --> 00:33:47,009

Twitter and we've got calls on hold the

618

00:33:53,749 --> 00:33:50,219

call-in number is seven four seven two

619

00:33:56,539 --> 00:33:53,759

two eight two zero five one this is a

620

00:33:58,639 --> 00:33:56,549

very unique opportunity for all of you

621

00:34:00,079 --> 00:33:58,649

our audience and the fader not family to

622

00:34:03,469 --> 00:34:00,089

be part of one of the most compelling

623

00:34:07,519 --> 00:34:03,479

cases that is in our community right now

624

00:34:10,700 --> 00:34:07,529

because back on January 8th 2007 Chris

625

00:34:13,099 --> 00:34:10,710

came face to face with extraterrestrial

626
00:34:15,559 --> 00:34:13,109
beings and had missing time while on the

627
00:34:17,889 --> 00:34:15,569
banks of the Cape Fear River Chris and

628
00:34:20,329 --> 00:34:17,899
his son Chris jr. and three of his

629
00:34:22,159 --> 00:34:20,339
subcontractors were about to experience

630
00:34:24,649 --> 00:34:22,169
the craziest day of their lives

631
00:34:27,019 --> 00:34:24,659
involving unexplained phenomena

632
00:34:28,819 --> 00:34:27,029
MUFON then sent a trained team to

633
00:34:30,799 --> 00:34:28,829
investigate the encounter and their

634
00:34:34,159 --> 00:34:30,809
experience was featured on Discovery

635
00:34:37,129 --> 00:34:34,169
Channel's 2008 series UFOs over earth

636
00:34:38,930 --> 00:34:37,139
the Fayetteville incident now multiple

637
00:34:41,659 --> 00:34:38,940
three-letter agencies have been involved

638
00:34:44,569 --> 00:34:41,669

with blood so the blood-soaked case

639

00:34:47,569 --> 00:34:44,579

bringing increased attention and mystery

640

00:34:50,180 --> 00:34:47,579

to this ever-evolving story you can

641

00:34:51,499 --> 00:34:50,190

follow chris over on facebook his links

642

00:34:52,339 --> 00:34:51,509

are right there at jimmy church

643

00:34:54,169 --> 00:34:52,349

radio.com

644

00:34:55,789 --> 00:34:54,179

and i would like to welcome back to fade

645

00:34:59,799 --> 00:34:55,799

to black chris blood so Chris good

646

00:35:02,599 --> 00:34:59,809

evening man how you doing I'm doing good

647

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:02,609

thanks for having having you back

648

00:35:06,290 --> 00:35:04,320

actually and

649

00:35:10,300 --> 00:35:06,300

this is our third show in like three

650

00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:10,310

weeks and that's that's pretty cool bad

651
00:35:16,490 --> 00:35:14,400
and this is this is one of the things

652
00:35:20,000 --> 00:35:16,500
that I do want to talk about really

653
00:35:23,360 --> 00:35:20,010
quick and that is obviously the corona

654
00:35:26,030 --> 00:35:23,370
virus and and what is going on out there

655
00:35:28,400 --> 00:35:26,040
in your neck of the woods and how you're

656
00:35:30,130 --> 00:35:28,410
getting along and how your family is

657
00:35:33,770 --> 00:35:30,140
doing is everything okay

658
00:35:37,550 --> 00:35:33,780
well in our county there's not that many

659
00:35:39,680 --> 00:35:37,560
reported cases I think four to six so

660
00:35:41,600 --> 00:35:39,690
they're not quite as stringent here as

661
00:35:43,910 --> 00:35:41,610
they are in other places but we're on a

662
00:35:48,770 --> 00:35:43,920
15 day lockdown but you wouldn't know it

663
00:35:51,230 --> 00:35:48,780

if you look at the highway but all the

664

00:35:53,900 --> 00:35:51,240

kids are home Emily came out from New

665

00:35:56,450 --> 00:35:53,910

York over a week and a half ago which I

666

00:35:58,550 --> 00:35:56,460

was worried that about her you know

667

00:36:00,890 --> 00:35:58,560

young college girl NYU

668

00:36:04,610 --> 00:36:00,900

right right right you know and it just

669

00:36:08,060 --> 00:36:04,620

worked out she came home last Wednesday

670

00:36:10,760 --> 00:36:08,070

so but we're all doing good you know I'm

671

00:36:14,720 --> 00:36:10,770

a rheumatoid patient I have a severe

672

00:36:17,390 --> 00:36:14,730

case of rheumatoid and I was honestly

673

00:36:22,330 --> 00:36:17,400

terrified to have been of this disease

674

00:36:27,560 --> 00:36:22,340

because you know my immune system is not

675

00:36:30,830 --> 00:36:27,570

compromised and I think this is very

676

00:36:33,560 --> 00:36:30,840

important not only for you and

677

00:36:35,720 --> 00:36:33,570

specifically your health but this is

678

00:36:43,820 --> 00:36:35,730

something that everybody should be aware

679

00:36:50,600 --> 00:36:46,970

right and and so for you you're

680

00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:50,610

compromised and and your health problems

681

00:36:54,980 --> 00:36:52,320

that you are going through right now on

682

00:36:57,200 --> 00:36:54,990

a daily basis you have to absolutely

683

00:37:01,100 --> 00:36:57,210

make sure that you're at home don't you

684

00:37:03,800 --> 00:37:01,110

yeah honestly I took the leap and I'd

685

00:37:08,510 --> 00:37:03,810

just quit taking these meds I quit

686

00:37:10,430 --> 00:37:08,520

taking them about ten days ago and the

687

00:37:12,860 --> 00:37:10,440

doctor said it was a good thing I did to

688

00:37:16,010 --> 00:37:12,870

stay off for three months until it all

689

00:37:18,140 --> 00:37:16,020

blows bite and start over but I'm

690

00:37:20,359 --> 00:37:18,150

telling it I can tell

691

00:37:24,200 --> 00:37:20,369

it's hard to button my pants or tie my

692

00:37:27,230 --> 00:37:24,210

shoes but other than that I feel great I

693

00:37:31,339 --> 00:37:27,240

have more energy than I do taking that

694

00:37:33,740 --> 00:37:31,349

all those chemicals you know but there's

695

00:37:37,490 --> 00:37:33,750

more more problems with my hands and

696

00:37:41,000 --> 00:37:37,500

feet we have there you go and whoa I'll

697

00:37:43,309 --> 00:37:41,010

just say you sound good do you remember

698

00:37:47,900 --> 00:37:43,319

Billy Crystal on Saturday Night Live

699

00:37:50,089 --> 00:37:47,910

when he said he would play a Ricardo

700

00:37:53,029 --> 00:37:50,099

Montalban remember that that Carriere

701
00:37:59,870 --> 00:37:53,039
and he would say it's better to look

702
00:38:00,710 --> 00:37:59,880
good than to feel good I lived by that

703
00:38:03,380 --> 00:38:00,720
bad

704
00:38:07,039 --> 00:38:03,390
I live anytime I had a cold I made sure

705
00:38:07,549 --> 00:38:07,049
my hair and it looked really good there

706
00:38:10,130 --> 00:38:07,559
you go

707
00:38:13,730 --> 00:38:10,140
well let's get to it it's going to be a

708
00:38:16,250 --> 00:38:13,740
very very busy night and on the phones

709
00:38:18,890 --> 00:38:16,260
here and you'll be able to experience

710
00:38:21,260 --> 00:38:18,900
what I do last night

711
00:38:23,329 --> 00:38:21,270
we did open lines last night and I I

712
00:38:27,380 --> 00:38:23,339
don't know how many calls I fielded but

713
00:38:30,289 --> 00:38:27,390

it was probably 50 60 70 calls in in

714

00:38:34,220 --> 00:38:30,299

three hours and and it's a lot of fun to

715

00:38:38,089 --> 00:38:34,230

do but you get to you know communicate

716

00:38:40,579 --> 00:38:38,099

with such a wide range of people around

717

00:38:42,170 --> 00:38:40,589

the country and around the world and and

718

00:38:45,500 --> 00:38:42,180

to hear what their thoughts are and the

719

00:38:48,859 --> 00:38:45,510

other thing is Chris is that so many of

720

00:38:51,859 --> 00:38:48,869

us including myself have experienced

721

00:38:53,660 --> 00:38:51,869

things and those things whatever they

722

00:38:56,180 --> 00:38:53,670

are right it's different with everybody

723

00:38:58,910 --> 00:38:56,190

but there's an emotional connection

724

00:39:01,730 --> 00:38:58,920

there there's a personal connection but

725

00:39:03,769 --> 00:39:01,740

it's what brings them into this

726

00:39:08,240 --> 00:39:03,779

community and their search for answers

727

00:39:10,130 --> 00:39:08,250

and for them to have the opportunity to

728

00:39:13,760 --> 00:39:10,140

interface with you tonight on the air

729

00:39:16,339 --> 00:39:13,770

for them it means a lot and it is truly

730

00:39:18,769 --> 00:39:16,349

extraordinary and I want to thank you

731

00:39:21,200 --> 00:39:18,779

for that and it's going to be a great

732

00:39:23,779 --> 00:39:21,210

night are you ready yes sir I'm ready

733

00:39:26,059 --> 00:39:23,789

okay let's uh let's go to the phones

734

00:39:28,279 --> 00:39:26,069

let's see who's up first hi you're live

735

00:39:32,030 --> 00:39:28,289

on fade to black up first tonight with

736

00:39:45,260 --> 00:39:41,870

Bob Maguire hold on Bob I want everybody

737

00:39:47,300 --> 00:39:45,270

to know that this call is not set up

738

00:39:49,220 --> 00:39:47,310

number one number two I didn't know Bob

739

00:39:53,930 --> 00:39:49,230

was calling in three I don't have Bob's

740

00:39:57,350 --> 00:39:53,940

phone number blocked I should have so

741

00:40:00,620 --> 00:39:57,360

this is a surprise for me and there you

742

00:40:02,390 --> 00:40:00,630

go surprise for Chris and there you go

743

00:40:05,600 --> 00:40:02,400

Bob how you doing Matt how you guys

744

00:40:10,910 --> 00:40:05,610

hanging out there in Alabama it's it's

745

00:40:13,040 --> 00:40:10,920

it's a mess so the corona virus is we've

746

00:40:16,100 --> 00:40:13,050

got four hundred and something cases and

747

00:40:17,570 --> 00:40:16,110

it'll double in about 48 hours and

748

00:40:19,550 --> 00:40:17,580

people are dying

749

00:40:21,890 --> 00:40:19,560

the governor closed all state schools

750

00:40:24,260 --> 00:40:21,900

today for the remainder of the year kids

751

00:40:27,260 --> 00:40:24,270

won't go back to school until fall so

752

00:40:28,910 --> 00:40:27,270

it's been rough but you know like we're

753

00:40:32,360 --> 00:40:28,920

we're not dealing with anything that

754

00:40:38,810 --> 00:40:32,370

everybody else isn't dealing with so

755

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:38,820

give me a call to finish the story of my

756

00:40:48,640 --> 00:40:42,960

visit to Chris with news that no one

757

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,650

knows until now if I may absolutely and

758

00:41:02,210 --> 00:40:50,640

no you have to ask

759

00:41:04,910 --> 00:41:02,220

Chris's permission it's his show so when

760

00:41:07,850 --> 00:41:04,920

I was on I told about visiting Chris

761

00:41:09,860 --> 00:41:07,860

having some experiences going home

762

00:41:12,880 --> 00:41:09,870

having the phenomenon follow me home

763

00:41:15,550 --> 00:41:12,890

having strange experiences at home and

764

00:41:19,810 --> 00:41:15,560

that was not the end of the story

765

00:41:26,360 --> 00:41:19,820

in January of 2018

766

00:41:30,320 --> 00:41:26,370

my wife had a stroke and it was it was a

767

00:41:34,250 --> 00:41:30,330

really tough time emotionally and she

768

00:41:38,060 --> 00:41:34,260

was left with a small but permanent

769

00:41:42,080 --> 00:41:38,070

disability where she had right-side

770

00:41:45,950 --> 00:41:42,090

weakness and when she walked she drugged

771

00:41:49,579 --> 00:41:45,960

her left right heel on the ground

772

00:41:51,710 --> 00:41:49,589

so after the experiences that we had

773

00:41:54,380 --> 00:41:51,720

when we got home I think you'll probably

774

00:41:56,690 --> 00:41:54,390

remember maybe others will remember we

775

00:42:00,260 --> 00:41:56,700

got squirted with water in the middle of

776

00:42:01,809 --> 00:42:00,270

the air coming out of nowhere over the

777

00:42:06,620 --> 00:42:01,819

next week

778

00:42:11,329 --> 00:42:06,630

her right side weakness completely

779

00:42:14,960 --> 00:42:11,339

disappeared and we went to the

780

00:42:18,609 --> 00:42:14,970

neurologist the neurologist has no

781

00:42:22,240 --> 00:42:18,619

explanation and it's so surprised that

782

00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:22,250

an MRI has been scheduled for next month

783

00:42:29,890 --> 00:42:27,599

so I call it a miracle cure because the

784

00:42:33,740 --> 00:42:29,900

doctor says these things are not cured

785

00:42:40,690 --> 00:42:33,750

and I can tell you that disability is

786

00:42:45,170 --> 00:42:40,700

gone and and when you when you called

787

00:42:48,319 --> 00:42:45,180

Chris and spoke to him about this Chris

788

00:42:54,849 --> 00:42:48,329

what was what was your what was your

789

00:42:58,280 --> 00:42:54,859

reaction well I was overjoyed as always

790

00:43:02,420 --> 00:42:58,290

but I knew you know I don't want to

791

00:43:04,549 --> 00:43:02,430

sound well let's just say I mentioned it

792

00:43:07,069 --> 00:43:04,559

Bob I knew I didn't know that healing

793

00:43:09,230 --> 00:43:07,079

was going to happen but I knew based on

794

00:43:12,109 --> 00:43:09,240

the way it was interacting with the two

795

00:43:16,460 --> 00:43:12,119

of us and Ryan that they had something

796

00:43:19,970 --> 00:43:16,470

very special in store for Bob and myself

797

00:43:23,930 --> 00:43:19,980

and I didn't realize they were going to

798

00:43:26,120 --> 00:43:23,940

heal Sharon but they did and so I can

799

00:43:28,609 --> 00:43:26,130

just be humbled as all you know that's

800

00:43:31,640 --> 00:43:28,619

all I can do is be humble this is the

801
00:43:34,490 --> 00:43:31,650
reason Jimmy over the years I've

802
00:43:36,829 --> 00:43:34,500
maintained that it's spiritual and it's

803
00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:36,839
something greater than just to play no

804
00:43:41,450 --> 00:43:39,359
alien from the Pleiades coming here to

805
00:43:44,539 --> 00:43:41,460
bother me or Travis with a fishing pole

806
00:43:48,109 --> 00:43:44,549
right right it's a whole lot more to it

807
00:43:49,880 --> 00:43:48,119
and I'm just thrilled for Sharon I mean

808
00:43:54,109 --> 00:43:49,890
she's just the perfect schoolteacher

809
00:43:59,870 --> 00:43:54,119
little mom and never complaints but she

810
00:44:04,010 --> 00:43:59,880
got a blessing that I'm just

811
00:44:06,890 --> 00:44:04,020
the only the only other thing is at work

812
00:44:10,400 --> 00:44:06,900
because I worked late at night in in the

813
00:44:12,260 --> 00:44:10,410

lab at Virginia Tech before we close

814

00:44:15,380 --> 00:44:12,270

down and send everybody including me

815

00:44:18,050 --> 00:44:15,390

home we walk into the parking lot at

816

00:44:21,410 --> 00:44:18,060

night and right off the end of the

817

00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:21,420

runway at the Virginia Tech Montgomery

818

00:44:29,960 --> 00:44:26,240

County Airport there would be gigantic

819

00:44:35,810 --> 00:44:29,970

orb that would light up the farm across

820

00:44:37,520 --> 00:44:35,820

u.s. 460 I'd light up acres and it would

821

00:44:40,850 --> 00:44:37,530

it would stay off the end of the runway

822

00:44:43,520 --> 00:44:40,860

for 15 or 20 minutes and that's illegal

823

00:44:45,950 --> 00:44:43,530

because it's within a thousand meters of

824

00:44:48,980 --> 00:44:45,960

the end of a runway of an airport which

825

00:44:51,620 --> 00:44:48,990

is with an active runway sure so what

826

00:44:55,280 --> 00:44:51,630

this is just crazy stuff and I'm gonna

827

00:44:59,870 --> 00:44:55,290

tell you it's been a life-changing set

828

00:45:01,250 --> 00:44:59,880

of experiences there is I'm sure that

829

00:45:03,160 --> 00:45:01,260

we're gonna take a couple of calls

830

00:45:06,380 --> 00:45:03,170

tonight that are gonna deal with

831

00:45:08,330 --> 00:45:06,390

coronavirus Chris and you know while

832

00:45:12,400 --> 00:45:08,340

I've got a bob on the phone because Bob

833

00:45:15,260 --> 00:45:12,410

just brought this up Chris the the

834

00:45:18,440 --> 00:45:15,270

interference and the help that was run

835

00:45:21,530 --> 00:45:18,450

with Bob and you've experienced it to

836

00:45:23,210 --> 00:45:21,540

yourself what about what's going on

837

00:45:27,350 --> 00:45:23,220

right now with coronavirus and this

838

00:45:29,360 --> 00:45:27,360

planet is there something that can be

839

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:29,370

done about that do you know anything

840

00:45:35,690 --> 00:45:30,240

about that

841

00:45:39,200 --> 00:45:35,700

I really don't the only thing I can

842

00:45:42,380 --> 00:45:39,210

relate to this virus is that when I made

843

00:45:45,920 --> 00:45:42,390

the statement that this this thing the

844

00:45:47,900 --> 00:45:45,930

lady told me was biblical well I guess

845

00:45:51,350 --> 00:45:47,910

you could include this virus in that

846

00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:51,360

because what she said was that there are

847

00:45:57,920 --> 00:45:54,480

people in power using the Book of

848

00:46:00,620 --> 00:45:57,930

Revelations as a script right to bring

849

00:46:03,170 --> 00:46:00,630

about the end of the planet so just

850

00:46:04,940 --> 00:46:03,180

bring about our demise and so if you

851

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:04,950

read that book there's a lot of that

852

00:46:11,690 --> 00:46:08,160

stuff in there pestilence and famines

853

00:46:13,640 --> 00:46:11,700

and earthquakes and but I'm just

854

00:46:18,019 --> 00:46:13,650

repeating what she told me

855

00:46:20,450 --> 00:46:18,029

as far as the nobody never told me that

856

00:46:22,519 --> 00:46:20,460

coronavirus so how would how can we deal

857

00:46:23,289 --> 00:46:22,529

with it we just have to let nature take

858

00:46:25,700 --> 00:46:23,299

its course

859

00:46:29,269 --> 00:46:25,710

maybe it gets to be a hundred here in

860

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:29,279

the next month and North Carolina is

861

00:46:35,359 --> 00:46:33,119

liable to and it will do away with a lot

862

00:46:37,460 --> 00:46:35,369

of it the heat will I think yeah let's

863

00:46:40,249 --> 00:46:37,470

hope let's hope I think our fingers are

864

00:46:43,940 --> 00:46:40,259

all crossed there hey Bob thank you so

865

00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:43,950

much and and keep your family safe and

866

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:46,400

do me a favor wash your hands

867

00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:54,859

sure you in the audience this was not

868

00:46:59,230 --> 00:46:56,880

coordinated with Chris he had no idea I

869

00:47:02,210 --> 00:46:59,240

was on Google you know that I just felt

870

00:47:03,799 --> 00:47:02,220

it was imperative that I do it and Jimmy

871

00:47:06,410 --> 00:47:03,809

thank you very much for taking my call

872

00:47:12,130 --> 00:47:06,420

Bob you the very best man and give my

873

00:47:15,940 --> 00:47:12,140

best to your wife okay yeah thank you

874

00:47:20,499 --> 00:47:15,950

absolutely be safe out there Bob and

875

00:47:23,450 --> 00:47:20,509

before I get back to the phone calls I

876

00:47:24,880 --> 00:47:23,460

not stress enough with everybody and I

877

00:47:26,900 --> 00:47:24,890

know that there's gonna be some

878

00:47:29,630 --> 00:47:26,910

coronavirus calls and as I'm bringing

879

00:47:31,400 --> 00:47:29,640

calls in when you hear my voice and then

880

00:47:34,519 --> 00:47:31,410

go silent I'm just putting you on hold

881

00:47:36,380 --> 00:47:34,529

that's all that's going on and I will

882

00:47:38,599 --> 00:47:36,390

get to everybody it's gonna be a busy

883

00:47:41,029 --> 00:47:38,609

busy night on the phones and I need

884

00:47:43,069 --> 00:47:41,039

everybody's help here to understand that

885

00:47:46,400 --> 00:47:43,079

it's gonna go silent and when it does

886

00:47:48,229 --> 00:47:46,410

like right now boom you're just on hold

887

00:47:51,049 --> 00:47:48,239

and man we've got a lot of calls here

888

00:47:57,499 --> 00:47:51,059

Chris and they're just flooding in so it

889

00:48:02,569 --> 00:47:57,509

just it's and another thing that I

890

00:48:05,599 --> 00:48:02,579

wanted to ask you when you go off of

891

00:48:08,809 --> 00:48:05,609

these meds because of rheumatoid

892

00:48:11,930 --> 00:48:08,819

arthritis is that something that you

893

00:48:15,200 --> 00:48:11,940

have to wean yourself off of or are you

894

00:48:17,900 --> 00:48:15,210

going cold turkey supposed to wean

895

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:17,910

myself off of some of it but I went cold

896

00:48:24,319 --> 00:48:21,119

turkey and I went to see my doctor and

897

00:48:26,930 --> 00:48:24,329

she told me what I did was she's glad I

898

00:48:29,839 --> 00:48:26,940

did actually she said that

899

00:48:32,000 --> 00:48:29,849

we're in the medical field has there

900

00:48:34,430 --> 00:48:32,010

been a flag saying these patients should

901
00:48:37,520 --> 00:48:34,440
come up these medications but she thinks

902
00:48:42,400 --> 00:48:37,530
that I did the right thing because one

903
00:48:45,319 --> 00:48:42,410
of those pills is Corinne Bob which was

904
00:48:48,400 --> 00:48:45,329
replacement for people that methotrexate

905
00:48:52,880 --> 00:48:48,410
doesn't work for us it's like a chemo or

906
00:48:57,710 --> 00:48:52,890
TNF block or biologic immune suppression

907
00:49:00,020 --> 00:48:57,720
and I went cold turkey and let me tell

908
00:49:02,120 --> 00:49:00,030
you the last night I woke up at 3:00 in

909
00:49:04,220 --> 00:49:02,130
the morning because I've rolled over on

910
00:49:07,849 --> 00:49:04,230
my hand and my hand hurts so bad I had

911
00:49:13,819 --> 00:49:07,859
to get up paste the floor it's that kind

912
00:49:16,309 --> 00:49:13,829
of thing right well just that's the

913
00:49:18,109 --> 00:49:16,319

right word Chris that's the right word

914

00:49:21,380 --> 00:49:18,119

but you know our thoughts are with you

915

00:49:23,240 --> 00:49:21,390

man and let's let's get through some of

916

00:49:26,329 --> 00:49:23,250

these phone calls hi you're live on fade

917

00:49:29,960 --> 00:49:26,339

to black who's calling hi Jimmy its Deb

918

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:29,970

hi Deb how are you hi doing good hi

919

00:49:38,420 --> 00:49:31,680

Chris thank you so much for coming on

920

00:49:40,010 --> 00:49:38,430

with us yes thank you yeah I have one

921

00:49:41,990 --> 00:49:40,020

really quick silly question and I have

922

00:49:43,910 --> 00:49:42,000

my real question the silly question is

923

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:43,920

and the system another failure not

924

00:49:47,000 --> 00:49:44,880

wanted to know what's your favorite

925

00:49:50,900 --> 00:49:47,010

pizza Oh

926

00:49:54,890 --> 00:49:50,910

my favorite pizza is New York style

927

00:50:02,270 --> 00:49:54,900

thin crust pepperoni in less than that's

928

00:50:05,180 --> 00:50:02,280

mine excellent that's mine what's your

929

00:50:06,770 --> 00:50:05,190

real right yeah Jimmy my real question

930

00:50:09,380 --> 00:50:06,780

is Chris with all of these experiences

931

00:50:11,990 --> 00:50:09,390

that you've had over the years how has

932

00:50:19,520 --> 00:50:12,000

it changed your perception of what we

933

00:50:22,849 --> 00:50:19,530

call God has drastically big question

934

00:50:24,530 --> 00:50:22,859

yeah it is a big question because when

935

00:50:29,059 --> 00:50:24,540

it first happened you know I was a

936

00:50:30,920 --> 00:50:29,069

fundamentalist deacon in the Pentecostal

937

00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:30,930

hole in this church and that's a pretty

938

00:50:36,920 --> 00:50:33,119

big statement because they were very

939

00:50:40,330 --> 00:50:36,930

strict and I married a girl beautiful

940

00:50:43,330 --> 00:50:40,340

girl that still goes to that church and

941

00:50:44,920 --> 00:50:43,340

she's had to conform as I have she tries

942

00:50:46,780 --> 00:50:44,930

to put it out of her mind that it don't

943

00:50:50,320 --> 00:50:46,790

exist even though it shows up in front

944

00:50:51,610 --> 00:50:50,330

of her and I've shared videos with Jimmy

945

00:50:55,390 --> 00:50:51,620

where you can see her and they're

946

00:50:58,210 --> 00:50:55,400

talking in but to get back to that

947

00:51:00,970 --> 00:50:58,220

question when it first happened it

948

00:51:05,560 --> 00:51:00,980

messed me up so bad it took me five

949

00:51:09,250 --> 00:51:05,570

years to struggle with ever telling this

950

00:51:12,760 --> 00:51:09,260

story again because I didn't know what I

951
00:51:16,420 --> 00:51:12,770
was dealing with I thought it called out

952
00:51:20,500 --> 00:51:16,430
and in need and it came it took away my

953
00:51:23,020 --> 00:51:20,510
Crohn's so I just knew that angels from

954
00:51:25,480 --> 00:51:23,030
heaven had come then when I told it to

955
00:51:28,000 --> 00:51:25,490
the world then the world got on me and

956
00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:28,010
it was all of a sudden demons and

957
00:51:33,880 --> 00:51:31,040
everything else and so imagine how

958
00:51:35,530 --> 00:51:33,890
conflicted I was and yeah and then

959
00:51:38,590 --> 00:51:35,540
that's why I would never talk about it

960
00:51:41,740 --> 00:51:38,600
and when the lady came in 2012 it was a

961
00:51:44,770 --> 00:51:41,750
howler moment it was like I got it now I

962
00:51:50,760 --> 00:51:44,780
understand it and so it brought me back

963
00:51:54,130 --> 00:51:50,770

full circle to to my faith in God is

964

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:54,140

he's just amazing that's all I can say

965

00:52:00,700 --> 00:51:56,720

this is amazing we're in a world that is

966

00:52:03,550 --> 00:52:00,710

so magical that we can't even fathom it

967

00:52:06,790 --> 00:52:03,560

there you go daddy thank you thank you

968

00:52:13,750 --> 00:52:06,800

for the phone call absolutely take care

969

00:52:15,580 --> 00:52:13,760

of Chris hope you feel better there you

970

00:52:18,700 --> 00:52:15,590

go and thank you for the phone call Deb

971

00:52:21,550 --> 00:52:18,710

and let's let's just keep this rolling

972

00:52:24,760 --> 00:52:21,560

and we can get a couple more in before

973

00:52:29,230 --> 00:52:24,770

the top of the hour turn me down in the

974

00:52:29,500 --> 00:52:29,240

background turn me down that's not good

975

00:52:33,730 --> 00:52:29,510

enough

976
00:52:36,490 --> 00:52:33,740
can't buh-bye and always remember have

977
00:52:37,650 --> 00:52:36,500
your stuff ready to go here on fade to

978
00:52:40,210 --> 00:52:37,660
black

979
00:52:45,390 --> 00:52:40,220
all right hi you're live on fade to

980
00:52:48,940 --> 00:52:45,400
black who's calling my name lan hi and

981
00:52:51,580 --> 00:52:48,950
hey what's going on am i alive right now

982
00:52:52,450 --> 00:52:51,590
you're live in say hi to Chris Bledsoe

983
00:52:54,070 --> 00:52:52,460
what's your question

984
00:52:58,900 --> 00:52:54,080
hey what's up Chris

985
00:53:00,820 --> 00:52:58,910
from New York are you missing your buddy

986
00:53:02,380 --> 00:53:00,830
from Facebook I actually just got back

987
00:53:05,470 --> 00:53:02,390
from work and I heard that you are on

988
00:53:07,150 --> 00:53:05,480

here so it's just like so out of I can't

989

00:53:08,680 --> 00:53:07,160

believe this just happened I know you

990

00:53:11,370 --> 00:53:08,690

got I only got a certain amount of time

991

00:53:15,010 --> 00:53:11,380

my question simple I've been watching

992

00:53:17,290 --> 00:53:15,020

some of the other guys you know in the

993

00:53:20,500 --> 00:53:17,300

UFO world as you know Dahl and grant all

994

00:53:22,360 --> 00:53:20,510

those other ones and I heard about one

995

00:53:24,550 --> 00:53:22,370

particular person talking about the

996

00:53:26,140 --> 00:53:24,560

language of angels is there anything

997

00:53:29,070 --> 00:53:26,150

that you know or you could talk about

998

00:53:31,300 --> 00:53:29,080

that particular I believe it's a book

999

00:53:34,120 --> 00:53:31,310

then I don't think it's about her I

1000

00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:34,130

think it's about somebody else I'm not

1001
00:53:40,960 --> 00:53:39,440
familiar with that at all and but you

1002
00:53:45,580 --> 00:53:40,970
know I still struggle with this thing

1003
00:53:52,110 --> 00:53:45,590
and is that alien or is it angel and

1004
00:53:56,020 --> 00:53:54,430
something that was talked on Sherman's

1005
00:53:57,130 --> 00:53:56,030
show and it was called the language of

1006
00:53:58,630 --> 00:53:57,140
angel as I just thought that they were

1007
00:54:01,150 --> 00:53:58,640
talking more about you after you knew

1008
00:54:02,530 --> 00:54:01,160
anything about it or whatever but I also

1009
00:54:04,270 --> 00:54:02,540
wanted to ask how's your daughter doing

1010
00:54:06,940 --> 00:54:04,280
I mean she was up here in New York that

1011
00:54:10,150 --> 00:54:06,950
she got out here or yes she got out last

1012
00:54:12,100 --> 00:54:10,160
Wednesday and Walter LaGuardia and there

1013
00:54:16,360 --> 00:54:12,110

was nobody in the whole airport and four

1014

00:54:21,100 --> 00:54:16,370

people on that big 737 coming on is she

1015

00:54:23,950 --> 00:54:21,110

quarantined no well she is here but she

1016

00:54:31,660 --> 00:54:23,960

came home she's been on ten or twelve

1017

00:54:34,600 --> 00:54:31,670

days now okay all right Ian thank you

1018

00:54:37,090 --> 00:54:34,610

for the phone call my friend okay thank

1019

00:54:40,360 --> 00:54:37,100

you yeah thank you and I think that is

1020

00:54:42,940 --> 00:54:40,370

such an important question though Chris

1021

00:54:46,690 --> 00:54:42,950

and I actually want to circle back to it

1022

00:54:51,100 --> 00:54:46,700

which is this question that is

1023

00:54:54,640 --> 00:54:51,110

perplexing everybody is it angels or is

1024

00:54:57,760 --> 00:54:54,650

it is it aliens you've been interfacing

1025

00:54:59,260 --> 00:54:57,770

with this directly and that is something

1026

00:55:03,720 --> 00:54:59,270

that you have to deal with and you're

1027

00:55:06,180 --> 00:55:03,730

questioning this on a daily basis

1028

00:55:08,340 --> 00:55:06,190

and you just mentioned I don't want to

1029

00:55:11,310 --> 00:55:08,350

let this just get away he said it may be

1030

00:55:15,560 --> 00:55:11,320

both what do you mean by that well I

1031

00:55:22,050 --> 00:55:19,080

you know I study with dr. Priscilla a

1032

00:55:23,970 --> 00:55:22,060

lot or I have in the past and dr.

1033

00:55:28,109 --> 00:55:23,980

service and different ones trying to

1034

00:55:33,120 --> 00:55:28,119

find answers you know and I've got a

1035

00:55:36,120 --> 00:55:33,130

pretty good education in and in the

1036

00:55:38,580 --> 00:55:36,130

religious side of it and and found the

1037

00:55:41,130 --> 00:55:38,590

connections there's a lot of connections

1038

00:55:44,820 --> 00:55:41,140

in the Bible of this but you know there

1039

00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:44,830

are several different groups according

1040

00:55:50,040 --> 00:55:48,160

to the scripture there's there's like

1041

00:55:52,980 --> 00:55:50,050

nine different orders and some of them

1042

00:55:54,840 --> 00:55:52,990

are not very nice some of them would be

1043

00:55:58,680 --> 00:55:54,850

dark and dangerous

1044

00:56:00,540 --> 00:55:58,690

some of them no no ain't angelic

1045

00:56:02,760 --> 00:56:00,550

experience has really been a good one

1046

00:56:08,700 --> 00:56:02,770

this usually scares the people to death

1047

00:56:11,310 --> 00:56:08,710

or it's terrifying but well I believe

1048

00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:11,320

it's angelic beings or celestial beings

1049

00:56:18,510 --> 00:56:15,040

like you know what I get an idea of the

1050

00:56:22,050 --> 00:56:18,520

these these big orange burning ones they

1051

00:56:24,870 --> 00:56:22,060

bring the most of all the three-letter

1052

00:56:26,940 --> 00:56:24,880

agencies they're more interested in

1053

00:56:31,500 --> 00:56:26,950

these orange glowing balls and they are

1054

00:56:34,560 --> 00:56:31,510

the other kind and I just have to say

1055

00:56:38,010 --> 00:56:34,570

that I can't say any more but the the

1056

00:56:41,550 --> 00:56:38,020

the little ones these little stuff like

1057

00:56:43,440 --> 00:56:41,560

Bob experienced here when I just walked

1058

00:56:45,480 --> 00:56:43,450

out and I called it I asked for it to

1059

00:56:50,040 --> 00:56:45,490

come and it just starts appearing in

1060

00:56:52,520 --> 00:56:50,050

here comes in it put on a pretty good

1061

00:56:55,230 --> 00:56:52,530

show although I've had it a lot closer

1062

00:56:57,180 --> 00:56:55,240

but they're like children Jim in it

1063

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:57,190

reminds me of the biblical drawings

1064

00:57:01,950 --> 00:56:58,960

where you see these little baby angels

1065

00:57:04,050 --> 00:57:01,960

they call them cherubs well they don't

1066

00:57:06,450 --> 00:57:04,060

look like little babies it looked like

1067

00:57:09,540 --> 00:57:06,460

these little glowing guys with with a

1068

00:57:13,410 --> 00:57:09,550

triangle on the chest there that's who I

1069

00:57:16,769 --> 00:57:13,420

believe they work for creation part of

1070

00:57:19,930 --> 00:57:16,779

the universal

1071

00:57:23,799 --> 00:57:19,940

let me see how my friend Tyler told me

1072

00:57:27,370 --> 00:57:23,809

he said that it represents the universal

1073

00:57:31,809 --> 00:57:27,380

creation of life this triangle yeah yes

1074

00:57:35,140 --> 00:57:31,819

so many people emailed me Chris saying

1075

00:57:39,339 --> 00:57:35,150

that I didn't get enough information

1076
00:57:41,559 --> 00:57:39,349
about the triangle and that we we blew

1077
00:57:44,289 --> 00:57:41,569
past that so maybe tonight we can

1078
00:57:47,289 --> 00:57:44,299
actually go back and and talk about it

1079
00:57:49,239 --> 00:57:47,299
we need to take a break right here so

1080
00:57:51,699 --> 00:57:49,249
let's get our break in we've got a lot

1081
00:57:53,680 --> 00:57:51,709
of calls on hold I'll get to everybody

1082
00:57:56,319 --> 00:57:53,690
all right so you just stay right there

1083
00:57:58,900 --> 00:57:56,329
tonight Chris Bledsoe taking your phone

1084
00:58:01,779 --> 00:57:58,910
calls and answering your questions all

1085
00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:01,789
night long that call-in number is seven

1086
00:58:06,219 --> 00:58:04,880
four seven two two eight two zero five

1087
00:58:08,319 --> 00:58:06,229
one I've got about twenty thirty

1088
00:58:11,529 --> 00:58:08,329

questions lined up in Twitter I've got a

1089

00:58:14,410 --> 00:58:11,539

bunch set of coming in email I've got 25

1090

00:58:20,760 --> 00:58:14,420

calls on hold okay it's gonna be a busy

1091

00:58:33,069 --> 00:58:28,710

[Music]

1092

00:58:34,989 --> 00:58:33,079

this is fade to black

1093

00:58:38,679 --> 00:58:34,999

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1094

00:58:40,469 --> 00:58:38,689

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1095

00:58:43,779 --> 00:58:40,479

alliance

1096

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:43,789

this is kera digital broadcasting

1097

00:58:51,160 --> 00:58:47,119

stations Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1098

00:58:53,380 --> 00:58:51,170

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

1099

00:58:55,900 --> 00:58:53,390

stat right away doc don't we see this

1100

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:55,910

every day heart attack or angina pain

1101
00:59:00,459 --> 00:58:57,920
due to blocked and clogged arteries

1102
00:59:02,439 --> 00:59:00,469
chelation can remove obstructions or

1103
00:59:04,329 --> 00:59:02,449
blockages from arteries and help avoid

1104
00:59:06,549 --> 00:59:04,339
painful and expensive surgery

1105
00:59:08,469 --> 00:59:06,559
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1106
00:59:10,749 --> 00:59:08,479
oral chelation product that you take

1107
00:59:12,969 --> 00:59:10,759
with juice you start to feel the results

1108
00:59:14,920 --> 00:59:12,979
fast angio primm increases blood flow

1109
00:59:17,079 --> 00:59:14,930
all over the body and that means more

1110
00:59:19,809 --> 00:59:17,089
energy and strength to take on the day

1111
00:59:21,789 --> 00:59:19,819
with less aches and pains 60 years of

1112
00:59:24,969 --> 00:59:21,799
research has gone into chelation and

1113
00:59:27,249 --> 00:59:24,979

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1114

00:59:30,009 --> 00:59:27,259

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1115

00:59:34,779 --> 00:59:30,019

from buildup that slow circulation dr.

1116

00:59:39,130 --> 00:59:34,789

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1117

00:59:41,229 --> 00:59:39,140

that's ang IO PR I am calm or to speak

1118

00:59:43,179 --> 00:59:41,239

with a trained consultant give angio

1119

00:59:45,400 --> 00:59:43,189

Primack call at nine fifty four eight

1120

00:59:47,529 --> 00:59:45,410

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

1121

00:59:51,939 --> 00:59:47,539

nine fifty four eight eight to seventy

1122

00:59:55,299 --> 00:59:51,949

two twenty one introducing the new

1123

00:59:58,239 --> 00:59:55,309

surfer music app listen fate or not you

1124

01:00:02,049 --> 00:59:58,249

know I love my music this is my go-to

1125

01:00:03,939 --> 01:00:02,059

for all things notes the surfer app is a

1126
01:00:06,099 --> 01:00:03,949
brand new concept of music listening

1127
01:00:08,499 --> 01:00:06,109
surfer is free providing unlimited

1128
01:00:11,140 --> 01:00:08,509
access to thousands of live streaming

1129
01:00:12,880 --> 01:00:11,150
radio stations surfer is an exciting

1130
01:00:15,320 --> 01:00:12,890
interactive listening experience

1131
01:00:17,960 --> 01:00:15,330
discovery and surprise of built

1132
01:00:20,480 --> 01:00:17,970
in surfer is your destination to

1133
01:00:23,480 --> 01:00:20,490
discover and rediscover great live

1134
01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:23,490
streaming music it features high quality

1135
01:00:27,500 --> 01:00:25,920
audio streams free access to music from

1136
01:00:30,320 --> 01:00:27,510
thousands of live streaming radio

1137
01:00:32,840 --> 01:00:30,330
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1138
01:00:34,700 --> 01:00:32,850

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1139

01:00:37,190 --> 01:00:34,710

you can also select your favorite

1140

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:37,200

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1141

01:00:41,450 --> 01:00:38,160

or Google Play

1142

01:00:43,760 --> 01:00:41,460

just search surfer music or click on the

1143

01:00:49,730 --> 01:00:43,770

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1144

01:00:51,710 --> 01:00:49,740

go back late a fee folks this is very

1145

01:00:55,790 --> 01:00:51,720

important information what's to be said

1146

01:00:58,220 --> 01:00:55,800

about CBD ancient life oil calm our CBD

1147

01:01:00,710 --> 01:00:58,230

is made from hemp and has point zero

1148

01:01:03,770 --> 01:01:00,720

zero three THC which means this

1149

01:01:06,020 --> 01:01:03,780

wonderful product won't get you high no

1150

01:01:08,510 --> 01:01:06,030

matter what amount you take what a CBD

1151
01:01:11,360 --> 01:01:08,520
do for the body my hands are tied but

1152
01:01:13,340 --> 01:01:11,370
you can Google CBD benefits and be

1153
01:01:15,500 --> 01:01:13,350
astounded when you're finished reading

1154
01:01:18,260 --> 01:01:15,510
you'll want to log on to ancient life

1155
01:01:20,990 --> 01:01:18,270
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1156
01:01:23,450 --> 01:01:21,000
and purchase life is good when you feel

1157
01:01:25,760 --> 01:01:23,460
good people are tired of pain people are

1158
01:01:27,980 --> 01:01:25,770
asking for non-gmo organic products to

1159
01:01:31,130 --> 01:01:27,990
help them with you fill in the blank

1160
01:01:33,260 --> 01:01:31,140
legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1161
01:01:36,170 --> 01:01:33,270
made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1162
01:01:37,820 --> 01:01:36,180
helping people one by one by one

1163
01:01:41,180 --> 01:01:37,830

if you wonder how good the product is

1164

01:01:43,670 --> 01:01:41,190

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1165

01:01:53,170 --> 01:01:43,680

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1166

01:01:57,680 --> 01:01:55,820

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1167

01:02:00,680 --> 01:01:57,690

planet and you're listening to my good

1168

01:02:03,230 --> 01:02:00,690

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1169

01:02:07,790 --> 01:02:03,240

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1170

01:02:09,950 --> 01:02:07,800

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1171

01:02:30,920 --> 01:02:09,960

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1172

01:02:32,930 --> 01:02:30,930

radio calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1173

01:02:34,790 --> 01:02:32,940

to black and you can become an official

1174

01:02:37,820 --> 01:02:34,800

fade or not by just going to our

1175

01:02:41,810 --> 01:02:37,830

membership section at Jimmy Church radio

1176

01:02:43,849 --> 01:02:41,820

calm hello this is Serena right kayla

1177

01:02:45,829 --> 01:02:43,859

from conscious life Expo and you're

1178

01:02:48,320 --> 01:02:45,839

listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1179

01:02:50,480 --> 01:02:48,330

Church who holds the lucky pony record

1180

01:02:55,550 --> 01:02:50,490

for the best astrological chart since

1181

01:02:57,140 --> 01:02:55,560

1963 true story this is Micah Hank's of

1182

01:02:59,630 --> 01:02:57,150

a gray lien report and you're listening

1183

01:03:01,310 --> 01:02:59,640

to Jimmy church on fade to black across

1184

01:03:04,010 --> 01:03:01,320

the globe on the GameChanger radio

1185

01:03:05,330 --> 01:03:04,020

network and the one and only kgr a radio

1186

01:03:25,530 --> 01:03:05,340

the planet

1187

01:03:28,090 --> 01:03:25,540

[Music]

1188

01:03:29,290 --> 01:03:28,100

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1189

01:03:30,690 --> 01:03:29,300

you know stripping church tonight Chris

1190

01:03:34,420 --> 01:03:30,700

Bledsoe taking your phone calls

1191

01:03:37,300 --> 01:03:34,430

answering your questions all night long

1192

01:03:39,580 --> 01:03:37,310

let's get straight back to it Matt we've

1193

01:03:43,360 --> 01:03:39,590

got a lot of calls on hold and Chris are

1194

01:03:44,980 --> 01:03:43,370

you ready to go yes sir okay let's do it

1195

01:03:49,300 --> 01:03:44,990

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1196

01:03:52,330 --> 01:03:49,310

calling hi didn't Chris my name's Jen

1197

01:03:54,730 --> 01:03:52,340

and I want to thank you for being here

1198

01:03:56,440 --> 01:03:54,740

in times right now it's nice to hear

1199

01:03:59,620 --> 01:03:56,450

your comforting voice as I listen to you

1200

01:04:04,380 --> 01:03:59,630

both play - there's Jen what's your

1201

01:04:08,880 --> 01:04:04,390

question for Chris so I once heard you

1202

01:04:12,340 --> 01:04:08,890

talking to Jimmy about people having

1203

01:04:15,430 --> 01:04:12,350

experiences after experiencing grief and

1204

01:04:18,700 --> 01:04:15,440

that happened to me too I'm wondering if

1205

01:04:22,810 --> 01:04:18,710

you think now with everything that's

1206

01:04:25,480 --> 01:04:22,820

going on maybe more people will have

1207

01:04:28,620 --> 01:04:25,490

more experience those things there's not

1208

01:04:31,120 --> 01:04:28,630

much tragedy in the world unfortunately

1209

01:04:37,570 --> 01:04:31,130

do you do you think that more people

1210

01:04:40,420 --> 01:04:37,580

will come to light now 100% sure do and

1211

01:04:43,320 --> 01:04:40,430

the more the more we become aware of

1212

01:04:47,770 --> 01:04:43,330

this the more it becomes aware of us

1213

01:04:50,980 --> 01:04:47,780

this light with dr. McGuire when he came

1214

01:04:55,900 --> 01:04:50,990

here I knew I knew by the way it was

1215

01:04:58,960 --> 01:04:55,910

acting that because when Bob came he

1216

01:05:01,660 --> 01:04:58,970

came with a proposal right to do some

1217

01:05:04,330 --> 01:05:01,670

work together and I actually went out

1218

01:05:07,900 --> 01:05:04,340

and prayed and asked should I do this

1219

01:05:10,660 --> 01:05:07,910

and anyhow a that stirred and I knew

1220

01:05:13,540 --> 01:05:10,670

when he left my house I told him I said

1221

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:13,550

it's fixing to start with you it's not

1222

01:05:17,260 --> 01:05:14,960

going to it's not going to go away

1223

01:05:18,970 --> 01:05:17,270

tonight this is not your last time it's

1224

01:05:22,060 --> 01:05:18,980

going to get intense for you when you

1225

01:05:23,980 --> 01:05:22,070

get home and sure enough it did and and

1226

01:05:27,570 --> 01:05:23,990

the reason I say that is because of

1227

01:05:30,580 --> 01:05:27,580

experience so that would be an answer

1228

01:05:33,100 --> 01:05:30,590

somewhat to your question the more you

1229

01:05:35,830 --> 01:05:33,110

experience this and the more grief and

1230

01:05:37,230 --> 01:05:35,840

the more fear the more this thing comes

1231

01:05:40,230 --> 01:05:37,240

near

1232

01:05:41,790 --> 01:05:40,240

to us thank you for the phone call Jen

1233

01:05:43,880 --> 01:05:41,800

and thank you for the question and be

1234

01:05:46,590 --> 01:05:43,890

safe out there

1235

01:05:48,600 --> 01:05:46,600

yeah thank you that's it that was see

1236

01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:48,610

that's what I really love about this

1237

01:05:53,490 --> 01:05:51,760

audience Chris I'm serious they listen

1238

01:05:55,620 --> 01:05:53,500

they're smart and they're here for

1239

01:05:58,650 --> 01:05:55,630

answers hi you're live on fade to black

1240

01:06:00,750 --> 01:05:58,660

who's calling age I mean this is Curtis

1241

01:06:02,670 --> 01:06:00,760

from Toronto hey Curtis from Toronto

1242

01:06:04,560 --> 01:06:02,680

what do you have for Chris Bledsoe

1243

01:06:06,690 --> 01:06:04,570

tonight yeah thanks for taking my call

1244

01:06:09,630 --> 01:06:06,700

Chris just first and foremost thank you

1245

01:06:12,690 --> 01:06:09,640

for sharing your experiences with us

1246

01:06:16,830 --> 01:06:12,700

really appreciate it so much my question

1247

01:06:19,470 --> 01:06:16,840

though is around the ce-5 protocols so

1248

01:06:21,570 --> 01:06:19,480

you know we have of course dr. Steven

1249

01:06:24,120 --> 01:06:21,580

Greer coming out with his documentary

1250

01:06:26,850 --> 01:06:24,130

about the protocols encouraging people

1251

01:06:28,800 --> 01:06:26,860

to get into groups and to you know do

1252

01:06:32,160 --> 01:06:28,810

this with their friends but then you

1253

01:06:34,590 --> 01:06:32,170

have PDSA and I know Tom DeLonge has

1254

01:06:38,010 --> 01:06:34,600

said before as well that he actually

1255

01:06:40,830 --> 01:06:38,020

advises against this for various reasons

1256

01:06:43,590 --> 01:06:40,840

but I was just curious what your opinion

1257

01:06:45,600 --> 01:06:43,600

is on if this is something that people

1258

01:06:48,540 --> 01:06:45,610

should do you know get in groups give

1259

01:06:51,000 --> 01:06:48,550

off you know that the positive vibes or

1260

01:06:54,000 --> 01:06:51,010

or not Thank You Curtis

1261

01:06:59,550 --> 01:06:54,010

Chris well well yeah a hundred percent

1262

01:07:02,910 --> 01:06:59,560

believe like the Bible says seek and you

1263

01:07:06,480 --> 01:07:02,920

shall find knock and the door shall be

1264

01:07:08,670 --> 01:07:06,490

opened oh I don't really go out looking

1265

01:07:10,530 --> 01:07:08,680

for this stuff in fact I probably am

1266

01:07:12,990 --> 01:07:10,540

when I've been out in more than two

1267

01:07:16,890 --> 01:07:13,000

weeks to stare at the sky just don't do

1268

01:07:22,890 --> 01:07:16,900

it like that only when people come do I

1269

01:07:27,360 --> 01:07:22,900

go but I'm not so sure that there's a

1270

01:07:29,310 --> 01:07:27,370

protocol like summoning a dog or spirit

1271

01:07:32,280 --> 01:07:29,320

or something it don't work that way from

1272

01:07:35,250 --> 01:07:32,290

me it's more it's just something

1273

01:07:40,680 --> 01:07:35,260

different to say the word you know

1274

01:07:44,100 --> 01:07:40,690

summon is a bad word when I hear the c-5

1275

01:07:46,020 --> 01:07:44,110

protocol I'm not very familiar with it I

1276

01:07:50,210 --> 01:07:46,030

don't really know what it means is that

1277

01:07:55,170 --> 01:07:50,220

meditation is everybody joining hands

1278

01:07:57,600 --> 01:07:55,180

I'm not sure I'm just imagining but it's

1279

01:07:59,340 --> 01:07:57,610

a little crisp and and and Kurtis thank

1280

01:08:01,230 --> 01:07:59,350

you for the phone call man that was a

1281

01:08:03,120 --> 01:08:01,240

great question thank you so much peace

1282

01:08:08,430 --> 01:08:03,130

out there thank you thank you

1283

01:08:10,410 --> 01:08:08,440

and but what Curtis is the ce-5 yes you

1284

01:08:13,650 --> 01:08:10,420

brought up the key word there which is

1285

01:08:16,730 --> 01:08:13,660

meditation so there's there's that part

1286

01:08:24,090 --> 01:08:16,740

of it there's the calming environment

1287

01:08:27,180 --> 01:08:24,100

that ce-5 a group is is is doing it's a

1288

01:08:32,010 --> 01:08:27,190

very calming effect and and then they

1289

01:08:34,200 --> 01:08:32,020

they they ask for contact and so that

1290

01:08:37,350 --> 01:08:34,210

that's that part of it but and you're

1291

01:08:41,730 --> 01:08:37,360

okay with that my version of it my

1292

01:08:44,820 --> 01:08:41,740

version of it is laughter let's have

1293

01:08:48,000 --> 01:08:44,830

some fun maybe eat some good food and go

1294

01:08:52,050 --> 01:08:48,010

out with everybody and and and being a

1295

01:08:54,900 --> 01:08:52,060

positive mindset and it that tends to

1296

01:08:56,760 --> 01:08:54,910

work for us and and we don't go through

1297

01:08:59,220 --> 01:08:56,770

a meditation we don't do any of that

1298

01:09:03,300 --> 01:08:59,230

we don't do a kumbaya we're not holding

1299

01:09:04,920 --> 01:09:03,310

hands or anything I've had people come

1300

01:09:07,860 --> 01:09:04,930

up to me Kris going hey man you're too

1301

01:09:09,930 --> 01:09:07,870

loud you need to back down we're trying

1302

01:09:15,270 --> 01:09:09,940

to be quiet right now I'm editing like

1303

01:09:16,740 --> 01:09:15,280

man that's not how I do it it seems to

1304

01:09:18,240 --> 01:09:16,750

work for us let's go back to the phones

1305

01:09:27,480 --> 01:09:18,250

how you live on fade to black who's

1306

01:09:30,410 --> 01:09:27,490

calling your live three two oh yes out

1307

01:09:33,330 --> 01:09:30,420

here I'm here okay yes yes who's calling

1308

01:09:37,560 --> 01:09:33,340

yes sir this is Graham I'm how you doing

1309

01:09:40,020 --> 01:09:37,570

crisp lets us hey Graham how are you I'm

1310

01:09:41,520 --> 01:09:40,030

good sir I just had a classic you

1311

01:09:44,250 --> 01:09:41,530

through here thank you for both alike

1312

01:09:46,560 --> 01:09:44,260

you both it's what you do guys just

1313

01:09:49,920 --> 01:09:46,570

wanted to ask I've had some experiences

1314

01:09:52,920 --> 01:09:49,930

myself throughout my life and a very bad

1315

01:09:56,010 --> 01:09:52,930

spot my life and have a hard time with

1316

01:09:59,370 --> 01:09:56,020

people believing and what I'm saying

1317

01:10:01,410 --> 01:09:59,380

even though I'm experiencing it and just

1318

01:10:03,270 --> 01:10:01,420

curious on what your

1319

01:10:04,800 --> 01:10:03,280

thoughts are on that if they're singing

1320

01:10:09,300 --> 01:10:04,810

advise you to give on somebody that's

1321

01:10:10,770 --> 01:10:09,310

experiencing this and then I've even

1322

01:10:13,200 --> 01:10:10,780

been fired from a job for talking about

1323

01:10:15,030 --> 01:10:13,210

it so just being shunned in general

1324

01:10:18,900 --> 01:10:15,040

because of it and also if you've given

1325

01:10:23,000 --> 01:10:18,910

me a thought to the original text of the

1326

01:10:27,330 --> 01:10:23,010

Bible in the image original Sumerian

1327

01:10:30,300 --> 01:10:27,340

saying saying basically that that Elohim

1328

01:10:33,090 --> 01:10:30,310

is God and then Yahweh is Jesus but on

1329

01:10:35,330 --> 01:10:33,100

the other other effect is Elohim means

1330

01:10:38,370 --> 01:10:35,340

the great powerful one so what if it's

1331

01:10:41,460 --> 01:10:38,380

when people are paying praying and I'm

1332

01:10:43,500 --> 01:10:41,470

sure not trying to be non-religious or

1333

01:10:46,170 --> 01:10:43,510

sacrilegious because I'm a believer in

1334

01:10:50,460 --> 01:10:46,180

Yahweh Jesus but what is your thoughts

1335

01:10:52,380 --> 01:10:50,470

on in any of the original have you study

1336

01:10:56,760 --> 01:10:52,390

things the original text of the Bible

1337

01:10:59,190 --> 01:10:56,770

and what God might be perceiving as some

1338

01:11:01,460 --> 01:10:59,200

people thinking as it's the great health

1339

01:11:04,170 --> 01:11:01,470

powerful ones is what that translates to

1340

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:04,180

so what are your thoughts on any of that

1341

01:11:10,560 --> 01:11:06,880

yeah thank you for that Graham going

1342

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:10,570

back Chris his first question was you

1343

01:11:15,000 --> 01:11:12,640

know how does he deal with being shunned

1344

01:11:19,080 --> 01:11:15,010

when he tries to talk about his personal

1345

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:19,090

experiences with others well that that's

1346

01:11:23,730 --> 01:11:22,960

something that is very hard just called

1347

01:11:26,970 --> 01:11:23,740

me you're called

1348

01:11:29,340 --> 01:11:26,980

Jimmy or call a friend and and you know

1349

01:11:31,770 --> 01:11:29,350

if that happens to you walk away and

1350

01:11:34,860 --> 01:11:31,780

call your friends that they'll listen to

1351

01:11:39,000 --> 01:11:34,870

you you need people that will listen to

1352

01:11:41,340 --> 01:11:39,010

you and that can help you understand

1353

01:11:44,190 --> 01:11:41,350

what's happening but if you're having

1354

01:11:47,490 --> 01:11:44,200

these experiences tell me a small

1355

01:11:49,770 --> 01:11:47,500

example of an experience well the most

1356

01:11:52,350 --> 01:11:49,780

powerful one was I'm from a Texas boy

1357

01:11:54,990 --> 01:11:52,360

and I have all things went to New York

1358

01:11:56,670 --> 01:11:55,000

to be with a woman long story short I

1359

01:11:59,160 --> 01:11:56,680

caught her cheating on me I didn't know

1360

01:12:02,280 --> 01:11:59,170

anybody in New York and I was very

1361

01:12:04,680 --> 01:12:02,290

homeless in a very bad spot in my last a

1362

01:12:06,660 --> 01:12:04,690

while I was actually suicidal and I was

1363

01:12:10,340 --> 01:12:06,670

I walked across the street to a cemetery

1364

01:12:12,480 --> 01:12:10,350

and was there for days just praying and

1365

01:12:14,729 --> 01:12:12,490

looking back on it thinking of the

1366

01:12:16,919 --> 01:12:14,739

cemetery it's kind of crazy but

1367

01:12:18,750 --> 01:12:16,929

what happened was I was actually there I

1368

01:12:20,520 --> 01:12:18,760

went there to to meet well we met up

1369

01:12:22,649 --> 01:12:20,530

with some friends to do ce-5 protocols

1370

01:12:25,169 --> 01:12:22,659

which one of the callers talked about

1371

01:12:28,049 --> 01:12:25,179

earlier I didn't have an experienced in

1372

01:12:29,129 --> 01:12:28,059

but long story short I was in the middle

1373

01:12:31,609 --> 01:12:29,139

of New York City

1374

01:12:35,279 --> 01:12:31,619

not knowing nobody no family no friends

1375

01:12:37,140 --> 01:12:35,289

in a very bad spot in my life and I as I

1376

01:12:39,629 --> 01:12:37,150

was praying and this is a very same

1377

01:12:43,169 --> 01:12:39,639

famous cemetery across from a film

1378

01:12:45,689 --> 01:12:43,179

production studio believe it or not this

1379

01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:45,699

orb as I'm praying this oil comes down

1380

01:12:50,279 --> 01:12:48,400

and it's just a bright orb it first

1381

01:12:54,209 --> 01:12:50,289

looked like a star and it came out and

1382

01:12:56,910 --> 01:12:54,219

moved across the top of some buildings

1383

01:12:59,549 --> 01:12:56,920

and I knew it was closer and I felt the

1384

01:13:02,129 --> 01:12:59,559

spirit the same spirit I felt because I

1385

01:13:05,000 --> 01:13:02,139

grew up a Christian I view up Church of

1386

01:13:07,709 --> 01:13:05,010

Christ but I and eventually when it's a

1387

01:13:11,160 --> 01:13:07,719

nondenominational and I felt the spirit

1388

01:13:12,959 --> 01:13:11,170

of the Holy Spirit around me and it was

1389

01:13:15,959 --> 01:13:12,969

the same kind of feeling and this orb

1390

01:13:18,419 --> 01:13:15,969

came down and I didn't hear it it was

1391

01:13:20,189 --> 01:13:18,429

more like the Spirit of God talking to

1392

01:13:22,739 --> 01:13:20,199

me that's the only thing I could relate

1393

01:13:24,120 --> 01:13:22,749

it to though only because that's the

1394

01:13:26,850 --> 01:13:24,130

only thing I've experienced anywhere

1395

01:13:29,220 --> 01:13:26,860

close to this and this walk came down

1396

01:13:32,430 --> 01:13:29,230

and was telling me it's gonna be okay

1397

01:13:34,169 --> 01:13:32,440

not even 15 minutes later one of those

1398

01:13:36,419 --> 01:13:34,179

care workers of the cemetery came

1399

01:13:38,430 --> 01:13:36,429

walking through I was like did you see

1400

01:13:40,290 --> 01:13:38,440

that Awards working thing that came down

1401

01:13:42,330 --> 01:13:40,300

he was like I follow up the right light

1402

01:13:44,279 --> 01:13:42,340

over here but I came over here because I

1403

01:13:46,620 --> 01:13:44,289

felt like I needed to paint it up

1404

01:13:48,569 --> 01:13:46,630

telling me of a place I could go to get

1405

01:13:52,169 --> 01:13:48,579

on my feet work for a few weeks and get

1406

01:13:55,470 --> 01:13:52,179

the bus ticket back to Texas and so that

1407

01:13:58,560 --> 01:13:55,480

was the most amazing experience I've

1408

01:14:01,100 --> 01:13:58,570

ever been through my entire life and I'm

1409

01:14:04,129 --> 01:14:01,110

just humbled even thinking about it

1410

01:14:08,359 --> 01:14:04,139

that's a great experience

1411

01:14:10,500 --> 01:14:08,369

okay so so Chris you know have a graham

1412

01:14:12,299 --> 01:14:10,510

you know going out and talking about

1413

01:14:14,609 --> 01:14:12,309

this experience with people that he

1414

01:14:18,209 --> 01:14:14,619

knows I can understand people looking at

1415

01:14:20,939 --> 01:14:18,219

them you know okay but that's exactly

1416

01:14:22,439 --> 01:14:20,949

what you've been going through isn't it

1417

01:14:26,459 --> 01:14:22,449

yeah exactly

1418

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:26,469

and I'm so thankful to hear your your

1419

01:14:30,840 --> 01:14:28,480

story it was perfect it's just

1420

01:14:34,260 --> 01:14:30,850

a thousand people has written me in the

1421

01:14:37,440 --> 01:14:34,270

last year - all wanting to tell their

1422

01:14:40,020 --> 01:14:37,450

story without being public and it always

1423

01:14:42,120 --> 01:14:40,030

starts out just like what you just told

1424

01:14:45,090 --> 01:14:42,130

me you were down on the bottom of your

1425

01:14:49,080 --> 01:14:45,100

luck and look a blessing came a light

1426

01:14:51,360 --> 01:14:49,090

and this guy came and and lit a fire up

1427

01:14:56,100 --> 01:14:51,370

under you and here you are talking with

1428

01:14:58,320 --> 01:14:56,110

Jimmy and I today about this city that's

1429

01:15:00,840 --> 01:14:58,330

exactly the point hey Graham you've

1430

01:15:03,720 --> 01:15:00,850

always got a family here man and you

1431

01:15:04,290 --> 01:15:03,730

know that yeah Thank You Man and be safe

1432

01:15:07,920 --> 01:15:04,300

thank you brother

1433

01:15:12,780 --> 01:15:07,930

yeah absolutely that you're right Chris

1434

01:15:16,110 --> 01:15:12,790

that's a very inspirational story and to

1435

01:15:19,140 --> 01:15:16,120

hear his emotion right talking about it

1436

01:15:21,390 --> 01:15:19,150

I mean when you're down and and you're

1437

01:15:22,800 --> 01:15:21,400

down so far that you are in a cemetery

1438

01:15:25,050 --> 01:15:22,810

praying and something like that happens

1439

01:15:27,570 --> 01:15:25,060

and somebody walks up and everything

1440

01:15:29,850 --> 01:15:27,580

else that happens think about that I

1441

01:15:33,270 --> 01:15:29,860

want to get over to before I get back to

1442

01:15:36,270 --> 01:15:33,280

the calls I've got to cut up a bunch of

1443

01:15:37,710 --> 01:15:36,280

questions that have been sent in and I

1444

01:15:40,680 --> 01:15:37,720

want to get to the first one this is

1445

01:15:42,690 --> 01:15:40,690

from brian and brian says he wanted he

1446

01:15:44,520 --> 01:15:42,700

didn't it doesn't say specifically here

1447

01:15:49,890 --> 01:15:44,530

but he says I want to know more about

1448

01:15:51,570 --> 01:15:49,900

Chris's dog and the incident and I know

1449

01:15:54,540 --> 01:15:51,580

that we've talked about a couple of

1450

01:15:57,840 --> 01:15:54,550

times here on the show is there anything

1451

01:15:59,880 --> 01:15:57,850

else that you know you can you can speak

1452

01:16:04,050 --> 01:15:59,890

about what happened that particularly

1453

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:04,060

evening yeah what I'd like to say about

1454

01:16:11,729 --> 01:16:09,760

that is the only reason I brought that

1455

01:16:13,860 --> 01:16:11,739

up with Grant tells it a lot because

1456

01:16:16,440 --> 01:16:13,870

Grant was there in the experience too

1457

01:16:18,990 --> 01:16:16,450

and saw it and though there were other

1458

01:16:23,100 --> 01:16:19,000

people there too I never really talked

1459

01:16:25,950 --> 01:16:23,110

about it but I felt I needed to because

1460

01:16:29,360 --> 01:16:25,960

when I put it out there when Grant put

1461

01:16:32,340 --> 01:16:29,370

it out and I did on Richard Dolan show

1462

01:16:35,610 --> 01:16:32,350

everybody automatically went to the

1463

01:16:37,410 --> 01:16:35,620

default mode see a demon attack your dog

1464

01:16:39,600 --> 01:16:37,420

tried to kill it right in front of you

1465

01:16:41,700 --> 01:16:39,610

right that's the first thing I get right

1466

01:16:45,060 --> 01:16:41,710

sure well I begged

1467

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:45,070

different because what happened was this

1468

01:16:48,990 --> 01:16:46,960

is how this thing works something

1469

01:16:51,540 --> 01:16:49,000

supernatural happened to him a dog right

1470

01:16:54,300 --> 01:16:51,550

in front of grant and I it's gashed her

1471

01:16:56,040 --> 01:16:54,310

neck open where she was shooting blood

1472

01:16:58,020 --> 01:16:56,050

out of her neck every time I heart would

1473

01:17:00,870 --> 01:16:58,030

pump the blood would squirt out and I

1474

01:17:02,910 --> 01:17:00,880

had my hand on her neck and crying out

1475

01:17:04,560 --> 01:17:02,920

for help and when I picked my hand out

1476

01:17:08,340 --> 01:17:04,570

the hole just disappeared

1477

01:17:13,590 --> 01:17:08,350

grant witnessed it and so what it did

1478

01:17:17,990 --> 01:17:13,600

Jimmy is it was a friend of mine from

1479

01:17:20,130 --> 01:17:18,000

the the space industry came up and and

1480

01:17:23,729 --> 01:17:20,140

when he heard about it and he

1481

01:17:26,459 --> 01:17:23,739

automatically said you have a talent you

1482

01:17:30,060 --> 01:17:26,469

have a talent you need to use and so

1483

01:17:35,520 --> 01:17:30,070

they're set the rest of my since that

1484

01:17:37,940 --> 01:17:35,530

point in around 2012 I've been or 2013

1485

01:17:43,670 --> 01:17:37,950

maybe is when the dog thing happened I

1486

01:17:46,140 --> 01:17:43,680

set my whole core my direction towards

1487

01:17:48,030 --> 01:17:46,150

servicing others helping you know others

1488

01:17:50,610 --> 01:17:48,040

if they're in a that they're Civic

1489

01:17:53,580 --> 01:17:50,620

whether like anything or not all I can

1490

01:17:56,310 --> 01:17:53,590

do is ask these entities to help and it

1491

01:18:00,209 --> 01:17:56,320

seems like they like to certain people

1492

01:18:02,070 --> 01:18:00,219

to help doesn't work everywhere but that

1493

01:18:04,650 --> 01:18:02,080

was my whole thing about the dog I

1494

01:18:08,490 --> 01:18:04,660

believe it was a it was something to

1495

01:18:12,870 --> 01:18:08,500

show me where I needed to be what I

1496

01:18:16,140 --> 01:18:12,880

needed to be doing and that was given to

1497

01:18:19,560 --> 01:18:16,150

me by my friend from NASA one of them I

1498

01:18:20,430 --> 01:18:19,570

have a question from the author Casper

1499

01:18:23,160 --> 01:18:20,440

parks

1500

01:18:26,250 --> 01:18:23,170

yes Casper has sent in a question and

1501

01:18:29,580 --> 01:18:26,260

his question is are you related to a

1502

01:18:35,010 --> 01:18:29,590

captain Bledsoe who served in the United

1503

01:18:37,320 --> 01:18:35,020

States Navy in the 1970s I probably am I

1504

01:18:39,660 --> 01:18:37,330

wouldn't be close to cannon but where

1505

01:18:42,690 --> 01:18:39,670

was he from is he from North Carolina do

1506

01:18:44,150 --> 01:18:42,700

you know that that's all I have got

1507

01:18:46,740 --> 01:18:44,160

that's that's it

1508

01:18:49,590 --> 01:18:46,750

pretty much all the Bloods those are kin

1509

01:18:51,930 --> 01:18:49,600

I'm on a Facebook page with there's

1510

01:18:54,540 --> 01:18:51,940

about 900 of us I guess from all across

1511

01:18:55,230 --> 01:18:54,550

the country and we all came in at the

1512

01:18:57,480 --> 01:18:55,240

same time

1513

01:19:00,740 --> 01:18:57,490

in the same original family believe it

1514

01:19:07,140 --> 01:19:00,750

or not so Drew Bledsoe and you are

1515

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:07,150

related yes okay all right what is same

1516

01:19:11,310 --> 01:19:08,560

thing with the churches you know a

1517

01:19:14,100 --> 01:19:11,320

church if somebody out there is running

1518

01:19:16,890 --> 01:19:14,110

around with the last name Church you can

1519

01:19:21,360 --> 01:19:16,900

bet your bottom dollar that we're about

1520

01:19:23,040 --> 01:19:21,370

a degree or two separate it let's go

1521

01:19:26,610 --> 01:19:23,050

back to the phones hi you're live on

1522

01:19:29,190 --> 01:19:26,620

fade to black who's calling hey how you

1523

01:19:31,620 --> 01:19:29,200

doing Jimmy this is David Walker from

1524

01:19:33,030 --> 01:19:31,630

Georgia and Florida both but I'm here in

1525

01:19:36,560 --> 01:19:33,040

Georgia right now how are you how are

1526

01:19:39,180 --> 01:19:36,570

you doing Chris good brother how are you

1527

01:19:41,760 --> 01:19:39,190

doing great my man hey I was wondering

1528

01:19:44,460 --> 01:19:41,770

Oh shout out the Riverside coffee oh my

1529

01:19:49,230 --> 01:19:44,470

god that is the best yeah I love it

1530

01:19:52,620 --> 01:19:49,240

River moon coffee yeah absolutely that's

1531

01:19:54,780 --> 01:19:52,630

okay David he um for some reasons like

1532

01:19:56,550 --> 01:19:54,790

real quick like up in the sky yesterday

1533

01:19:58,290 --> 01:19:56,560

I've been seeing these bright flashes

1534

01:20:00,030 --> 01:19:58,300

like I think they're called a gamma ray

1535

01:20:01,680 --> 01:20:00,040

or a pulsar burst or so it's very

1536

01:20:03,930 --> 01:20:01,690

strange I don't know if anybody else but

1537

01:20:04,950 --> 01:20:03,940

I recognize that but it happened twice

1538

01:20:06,900 --> 01:20:04,960

it was weird

1539

01:20:08,850 --> 01:20:06,910

yeah okay well somebody's gonna say

1540

01:20:12,720 --> 01:20:08,860

something in Twitter you saw that in

1541

01:20:15,060 --> 01:20:12,730

Georgia yes absolutely in Lakeland

1542

01:20:16,680 --> 01:20:15,070

Georgia and it was wild because it

1543

01:20:18,480 --> 01:20:16,690

looked literally I was just looking up

1544

01:20:21,030 --> 01:20:18,490

the sky and smoke the fig and I'm like

1545

01:20:23,160 --> 01:20:21,040

look up and I see this like star that

1546

01:20:27,420 --> 01:20:23,170

got really bright like a light switch

1547

01:20:29,280 --> 01:20:27,430

being turned on and off I love it when

1548

01:20:32,130 --> 01:20:29,290

that happens man okay David would

1549

01:20:35,940 --> 01:20:32,140

question for Chris yes sir the question

1550

01:20:37,860 --> 01:20:35,950

is I wanted to see what you're like

1551
01:20:40,380 --> 01:20:37,870
because I have a thing that peppers us

1552
01:20:43,500 --> 01:20:40,390
could be a paranormal like ghosts like

1553
01:20:46,230 --> 01:20:43,510
shadow people linked to you know maybe

1554
01:20:47,970 --> 01:20:46,240
this alien and abduction stuff like I've

1555
01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:47,980
thought of that before and I wanted to

1556
01:20:55,040 --> 01:20:51,760
know what your scariest and that you've

1557
01:20:59,700 --> 01:20:55,050
ever had with anything paranormal type

1558
01:21:02,550 --> 01:20:59,710
what's your scariest you know everybody

1559
01:21:05,580 --> 01:21:02,560
loves a good scary story Chris what what

1560
01:21:08,570 --> 01:21:05,590
you know what's your scariest moment or

1561
01:21:15,450 --> 01:21:08,580
that would be a tough one to

1562
01:21:17,370 --> 01:21:15,460
decide the scariest be hard to say when

1563
01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:17,380

I walked up the hill and in the

1564

01:21:22,140 --> 01:21:20,320

afternoon and these big balls of fire

1565

01:21:26,490 --> 01:21:22,150

were setting up at the top of the hill

1566

01:21:30,200 --> 01:21:26,500

that was scary but what really was scary

1567

01:21:35,010 --> 01:21:30,210

was this past Easter not this year but

1568

01:21:37,350 --> 01:21:35,020

Easter of 2019 every year Easter

1569

01:21:40,200 --> 01:21:37,360

something happens it does every year I

1570

01:21:43,410 --> 01:21:40,210

mean and I suspect something big this

1571

01:21:47,700 --> 01:21:43,420

Easter too well at Easter of 2019 I walk

1572

01:21:50,430 --> 01:21:47,710

outside about 7:30 at night and when I

1573

01:21:53,820 --> 01:21:50,440

did and or about the size of a Firefly

1574

01:21:56,160 --> 01:21:53,830

appeared up above the trees and on the

1575

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:56,170

far side of the pond quarter mile away

1576

01:22:01,740 --> 01:21:59,440

and then it grew and started flashing

1577

01:22:04,530 --> 01:22:01,750

and pulsating and it grew up to about

1578

01:22:06,960 --> 01:22:04,540

the size of a beach ball and here it

1579

01:22:09,630 --> 01:22:06,970

come and it's coming to me

1580

01:22:12,030 --> 01:22:09,640

way up high it gets to the pond

1581

01:22:14,580 --> 01:22:12,040

edge on the far side you know the other

1582

01:22:16,830 --> 01:22:14,590

side of the lake from me it comes

1583

01:22:19,500 --> 01:22:16,840

straight down spiraling through the tops

1584

01:22:21,840 --> 01:22:19,510

of the trees when it got to the edge of

1585

01:22:23,970 --> 01:22:21,850

the water it was jumping up and down

1586

01:22:26,520 --> 01:22:23,980

now this orb is about big as a beach

1587

01:22:27,120 --> 01:22:26,530

ball and it's going up and down ten feet

1588

01:22:30,210 --> 01:22:27,130

high

1589

01:22:32,700 --> 01:22:30,220

turning from red to white to yellow and

1590

01:22:34,170 --> 01:22:32,710

that got me my blood pumping because I

1591

01:22:36,030 --> 01:22:34,180

knew it was coming for me

1592

01:22:37,860 --> 01:22:36,040

I knew it when I first saw it it got

1593

01:22:39,960 --> 01:22:37,870

excited it's like when I opened the door

1594

01:22:42,300 --> 01:22:39,970

it was excited it saw me come out the

1595

01:22:44,340 --> 01:22:42,310

door and here it comes so it comes

1596

01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:44,350

across the pond and stops twenty-five

1597

01:22:49,530 --> 01:22:46,960

feet from me and it's putting on this

1598

01:22:52,800 --> 01:22:49,540

big giant light show and I could see it

1599

01:22:55,860 --> 01:22:52,810

full-blown translucent entity over my

1600

01:22:58,890 --> 01:22:55,870

pond and I pulled my cell phone out and

1601

01:23:01,500 --> 01:22:58,900

when I went to record I thought I was

1602

01:23:04,920 --> 01:23:01,510

recording for a minute but I wasn't but

1603

01:23:07,410 --> 01:23:04,930

when I hit record the light show dimmed

1604

01:23:11,100 --> 01:23:07,420

down to just the orb that would come on

1605

01:23:12,930 --> 01:23:11,110

over the pond now it's 25 feet away out

1606

01:23:15,690 --> 01:23:12,940

in the middle of the water to over come

1607

01:23:18,090 --> 01:23:15,700

on at its feet it would move up and come

1608

01:23:20,190 --> 01:23:18,100

on at its waist and then up at his head

1609

01:23:21,899 --> 01:23:20,200

and it did that for eighteen more

1610

01:23:24,750 --> 01:23:21,909

minutes I filmed it for a

1611

01:23:29,790 --> 01:23:24,760

ten minutes doing that that was probably

1612

01:23:31,799 --> 01:23:29,800

as frightening a thing it's not like

1613

01:23:33,959 --> 01:23:31,809

something surprised you boom you walk

1614

01:23:36,149 --> 01:23:33,969

around the corner and you see a face and

1615

01:23:38,909 --> 01:23:36,159

or you know something that's startling

1616

01:23:41,310 --> 01:23:38,919

this I had time to see it coming here it

1617

01:23:44,159 --> 01:23:41,320

comes it's coming to see me talk to me

1618

01:23:47,310 --> 01:23:44,169

or whatever it's gonna do but it that's

1619

01:23:49,290 --> 01:23:47,320

the reason I'm talking today Jimmy I was

1620

01:23:52,049 --> 01:23:49,300

you know I've been in hiding for eight

1621

01:23:54,479 --> 01:23:52,059

nine years not talking just working

1622

01:23:57,689 --> 01:23:54,489

behind the scenes with some pretty

1623

01:23:59,699 --> 01:23:57,699

important people but last Easter when

1624

01:24:01,370 --> 01:23:59,709

this thing came out of the sky I said

1625

01:24:04,080 --> 01:24:01,380

now is Chapter two

1626

01:24:07,069 --> 01:24:04,090

you got to get out and tell your story

1627

01:24:10,679 --> 01:24:07,079

you got to do it now so that's maybe

1628

01:24:12,750 --> 01:24:10,689

yeah there you go David now the day

1629

01:24:18,989 --> 01:24:12,760

after the day after Easter I'm calling

1630

01:24:21,810 --> 01:24:18,999

Chris David gobekli tepe man be safe out

1631

01:24:22,770 --> 01:24:21,820

there great thank you so much you guys

1632

01:24:24,779 --> 01:24:22,780

have a great night

1633

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:24,789

yeah you too that that's a great

1634

01:24:32,699 --> 01:24:28,840

question and before we head to the break

1635

01:24:36,509 --> 01:24:32,709

and get back to the calls I'm gonna

1636

01:24:39,239 --> 01:24:36,519

alternate back and forth here and this

1637

01:24:42,779 --> 01:24:39,249

was sent in from Marco Marco wants to

1638

01:24:47,209 --> 01:24:42,789

know what is going on with your project

1639

01:24:49,290 --> 01:24:47,219

with dr. pisanka

1640

01:24:54,659 --> 01:24:49,300

everybody wants to know you know

1641

01:24:57,330 --> 01:24:54,669

everybody wants to know well I wish I

1642

01:25:01,529 --> 01:24:57,340

could talk about that I'm under strict

1643

01:25:04,109 --> 01:25:01,539

orders not to say a word about it but

1644

01:25:09,209 --> 01:25:04,119

it's been a seven year or almost eight

1645

01:25:10,890 --> 01:25:09,219

year work in progress and I can tell ya

1646

01:25:12,989 --> 01:25:10,900

I had no clue it would take this long

1647

01:25:15,810 --> 01:25:12,999

I'm thinking a year when it first came

1648

01:25:19,259 --> 01:25:15,820

and now we're in this seven almost eight

1649

01:25:22,709 --> 01:25:19,269

years and they always say the bigger the

1650

01:25:24,509 --> 01:25:22,719

bigger deals take that long well is it

1651
01:25:26,429 --> 01:25:24,519
you know see what do you when he when

1652
01:25:29,040 --> 01:25:26,439
you say it like that when you're being

1653
01:25:31,290 --> 01:25:29,050
all elusive and I get it I totally get

1654
01:25:33,209 --> 01:25:31,300
it but you know people are thinking and

1655
01:25:34,559 --> 01:25:33,219
they are they are they bringing them

1656
01:25:37,379 --> 01:25:34,569
into the CIA

1657
01:25:38,789 --> 01:25:37,389
is that what's taking so long is this

1658
01:25:42,239 --> 01:25:38,799
something to do with the government

1659
01:25:45,299 --> 01:25:42,249
agency is this the Pentagon are they

1660
01:25:47,069 --> 01:25:45,309
taking advantage of Chris and and are

1661
01:25:49,529 --> 01:25:47,079
they bringing them in slowly are they

1662
01:25:52,349 --> 01:25:49,539
reading them in or is it something else

1663
01:25:57,119 --> 01:25:52,359

it is a you know a giant book deal or

1664

01:26:02,129 --> 01:25:57,129

are you I can go on and on you know are

1665

01:26:05,579 --> 01:26:02,139

you a patient of doctor posaga is she

1666

01:26:07,529 --> 01:26:05,589

doing something on the education side it

1667

01:26:12,989 --> 01:26:07,539

could be any of those but we don't know

1668

01:26:15,869 --> 01:26:12,999

I can give you a little idea imagine

1669

01:26:18,059 --> 01:26:15,879

daughter Priscilla lives an hour and a

1670

01:26:20,279 --> 01:26:18,069

half from me in Wilmington right which

1671

01:26:24,179 --> 01:26:20,289

is where my where Ryan my youngest boy

1672

01:26:27,949 --> 01:26:24,189

stays and of course I've had another

1673

01:26:33,329 --> 01:26:27,959

child to go to school there but she was

1674

01:26:37,949 --> 01:26:33,339

investigating UFOs because I love Paris

1675

01:26:43,559 --> 01:26:37,959

in between the UFO and the biblical

1676

01:26:45,569 --> 01:26:43,569

stories and I was her closest specimen I

1677

01:26:47,099 --> 01:26:45,579

guess she calls MUFON and they said

1678

01:26:50,520 --> 01:26:47,109

there's a guy right down the street so

1679

01:26:54,779 --> 01:26:50,530

that's how we ended up meaning and then

1680

01:26:57,929 --> 01:26:54,789

Diana called me and said I want you to

1681

01:26:59,909 --> 01:26:57,939

come meet these Hollywood writers and

1682

01:27:02,069 --> 01:26:59,919

I'm like Diana it would take an act of

1683

01:27:04,979 --> 01:27:02,079

Congress to get me to go talk to another

1684

01:27:07,949 --> 01:27:04,989

Hollywood writer after what happened to

1685

01:27:13,559 --> 01:27:07,959

my family and us with the discovery

1686

01:27:15,689 --> 01:27:13,569

thing this is in 2012 right and so I'm

1687

01:27:18,809 --> 01:27:15,699

like Diana I've got to pray for a son

1688

01:27:22,229 --> 01:27:18,819

I'm not I don't want to meet these

1689

01:27:24,599 --> 01:27:22,239

people unless I know the lady wants me

1690

01:27:29,399 --> 01:27:24,609

to meet them because she says she just

1691

01:27:32,699 --> 01:27:29,409

came in at Easter of 2012 and now we're

1692

01:27:35,729 --> 01:27:32,709

talking to each October of 2012 she's

1693

01:27:39,059 --> 01:27:35,739

trying to introduce me to these writers

1694

01:27:42,270 --> 01:27:39,069

and so I went out and I told him no to

1695

01:27:44,339 --> 01:27:42,280

start with and I walked out back I

1696

01:27:47,489 --> 01:27:44,349

looked up at the heavens and I asked the

1697

01:27:48,160 --> 01:27:47,499

lady I said if this be your will this is

1698

01:27:51,160 --> 01:27:48,170

what you

1699

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:51,170

me to do I need to know and all of a

1700

01:27:55,780 --> 01:27:54,080

sudden this was just went on Monday

1701

01:27:58,050 --> 01:27:55,790

night Tuesday night Wednesday and then

1702

01:28:00,580 --> 01:27:58,060

Thursday night the tree caught fire I

1703

01:28:04,570 --> 01:28:00,590

called Diana and I said Diana here's

1704

01:28:07,870 --> 01:28:04,580

your here's your I got the sign I'll be

1705

01:28:10,000 --> 01:28:07,880

in Wilmington in the morning so I met

1706

01:28:15,160 --> 01:28:10,010

these people and it went on to a seven

1707

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:15,170

eight year deal and it'll be a really

1708

01:28:20,230 --> 01:28:18,320

large deal I think and I got to be

1709

01:28:22,720 --> 01:28:20,240

careful I can't say much because they

1710

01:28:25,480 --> 01:28:22,730

don't want me to they can miss it can

1711

01:28:28,060 --> 01:28:25,490

mess up the the deal you understand what

1712

01:28:30,700 --> 01:28:28,070

I totally get a totally get it and but

1713

01:28:33,880 --> 01:28:30,710

but but what you're saying is everything

1714

01:28:35,950 --> 01:28:33,890

is cool and and you're moving forward

1715

01:28:37,810 --> 01:28:35,960

and we'll find out soon enough and

1716

01:28:40,360 --> 01:28:37,820

that's all we need let's let's take a

1717

01:28:43,000 --> 01:28:40,370

break right here Chris our guest tonight

1718

01:28:46,120 --> 01:28:43,010

chris blood so I've got lots of calls on

1719

01:28:50,110 --> 01:28:46,130

hold the number is seven four seven two

1720

01:28:52,630 --> 01:28:50,120

two eight two zero five one Chris

1721

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:52,640

Bledsoe is with us taking your calls and

1722

01:28:57,300 --> 01:28:55,520

answering all of your questions this is

1723

01:28:59,920 --> 01:28:57,310

fade to black I'm yours Jimmy Church

1724

01:29:04,540 --> 01:28:59,930

we'll pick it up when we come back after

1725

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:10,700

[Music]

1726

01:29:16,910 --> 01:29:13,879

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1727

01:29:19,410 --> 01:29:16,920

you're listening to faint and black

1728

01:29:22,260 --> 01:29:19,420

always on the edge of the hottest

1729

01:29:23,040 --> 01:29:22,270

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1730

01:29:40,530 --> 01:29:23,050

to black

1731

01:29:43,890 --> 01:29:40,540

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1732

01:29:45,600 --> 01:29:43,900

official fader lot of course you do this

1733

01:29:47,820 --> 01:29:45,610

is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1734

01:29:52,890 --> 01:29:47,830

just go to our membership section at

1735

01:29:56,010 --> 01:29:52,900

Jimmy Church radio.com introducing the

1736

01:29:59,010 --> 01:29:56,020

new surfer music app listen fade or not

1737

01:30:02,669 --> 01:29:59,020

you know I love my music this is my

1738

01:30:04,620 --> 01:30:02,679

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1739

01:30:07,110 --> 01:30:04,630

app is a brand new concept of music

1740

01:30:09,240 --> 01:30:07,120

listening surfer is free providing

1741

01:30:11,790 --> 01:30:09,250

unlimited access to thousands of live

1742

01:30:13,410 --> 01:30:11,800

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1743

01:30:15,870 --> 01:30:13,420

exciting interactive listening

1744

01:30:18,209 --> 01:30:15,880

experience discovery and surprise of

1745

01:30:20,180 --> 01:30:18,219

built right in surfer is your

1746

01:30:23,640 --> 01:30:20,190

destination to discover and rediscover

1747

01:30:26,370 --> 01:30:23,650

great live streaming music it features

1748

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:26,380

high quality audio streams free access

1749

01:30:30,209 --> 01:30:28,000

to music from thousands of live

1750

01:30:32,610 --> 01:30:30,219

streaming radio stations unlimited

1751

01:30:35,160 --> 01:30:32,620

listening unlimited skipping you get a

1752

01:30:37,350 --> 01:30:35,170

music visualizer and you can also select

1753

01:30:39,330 --> 01:30:37,360

your favorite channels get it at the

1754

01:30:41,060 --> 01:30:39,340

Apple App Store or Google Play

1755

01:30:43,580 --> 01:30:41,070

just search sir

1756

01:30:46,459 --> 01:30:43,590

music or click on the surfer banner at

1757

01:30:52,069 --> 01:30:46,469

Jimmy Church radio calm go back late a

1758

01:30:55,490 --> 01:30:52,079

fee so you love talk radio then you'll

1759

01:30:58,550 --> 01:30:55,500

love talk stream live calm talk stream

1760

01:31:00,740 --> 01:30:58,560

live is always on 24/7 with the best

1761

01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:00,750

streaming talk shows find your favorite

1762

01:31:05,629 --> 01:31:02,880

talkers and discover some new ones it's

1763

01:31:07,669 --> 01:31:05,639

free readily available online or on

1764

01:31:09,800 --> 01:31:07,679

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1765

01:31:11,870 --> 01:31:09,810

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1766

01:31:14,899 --> 01:31:11,880

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1767

01:31:16,700 --> 01:31:14,909

just go to talk stream live.com

1768

01:31:20,740 --> 01:31:16,710

be sure to download the free apps from

1769

01:31:24,770 --> 01:31:20,750

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1770

01:31:32,720 --> 01:31:24,780

listen to us and we listen to you so

1771

01:31:34,520 --> 01:31:32,730

does the CRA radio.com if you have hard

1772

01:31:36,620 --> 01:31:34,530

water the lime scale not only leaves

1773

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,630

white spots it clogs pipes and breaks

1774

01:31:40,970 --> 01:31:38,880

down appliances costing you hundreds of

1775

01:31:42,859 --> 01:31:40,980

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1776

01:31:45,020 --> 01:31:42,869

limescale and other water issues like

1777

01:31:47,089 --> 01:31:45,030

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1778

01:31:49,220 --> 01:31:47,099

care water products available from wave

1779

01:31:51,229 --> 01:31:49,230

home solutions waves affordable water

1780

01:31:53,180 --> 01:31:51,239

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1781

01:31:55,520 --> 01:31:53,190

you'll love the way your water tastes

1782

01:31:57,859 --> 01:31:55,530

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1783

01:32:02,300 --> 01:31:57,869

for more information go to best water 1

1784

01:32:04,640 --> 01:32:02,310

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1785

01:32:07,280 --> 01:32:04,650

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1786

01:32:10,490 --> 01:32:07,290

you love the new paranormal radio app

1787

01:32:12,439 --> 01:32:10,500

from talk stream live you'll find a

1788

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:12,449

great selection of talk shows covering

1789

01:32:18,229 --> 01:32:15,840

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1790

01:32:20,540 --> 01:32:18,239

more download the paranormal radio app

1791

01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:20,550

now and start listening to the very best

1792

01:32:24,200 --> 01:32:22,320

in paranormal talk entertainment

1793

01:32:26,569 --> 01:32:24,210

including the network you're listening

1794

01:32:29,780 --> 01:32:26,579

to right now the paranormal radio app

1795

01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:29,790

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1796

01:32:36,830 --> 01:32:34,560

Store you are listening to fade to black

1797

01:32:38,859 --> 01:32:36,840

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1798

01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:38,869

Network

1799

01:32:45,109 --> 01:32:42,239

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1800

01:32:47,930 --> 01:32:45,119

Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1801
01:32:55,890 --> 01:32:47,940
revolution will not be televised the

1802
01:33:33,740 --> 01:33:30,500
[Music]

1803
01:33:37,860 --> 01:33:36,120
welcome back fade to black

1804
01:33:40,950 --> 01:33:37,870
I'm your host Jimmy Church on the game

1805
01:33:44,400 --> 01:33:40,960
changer network and kgr a the planet if

1806
01:33:48,080 --> 01:33:44,410
you ever miss a live show of beta block

1807
01:33:50,490 --> 01:33:48,090
it's simple just go and get our podcast

1808
01:33:52,890 --> 01:33:50,500
click on the podcast banner over at

1809
01:33:53,520 --> 01:33:52,900
jimmy church radio calm it is just \$2.00

1810
01:33:57,060 --> 01:33:53,530
per month

1811
01:33:59,250 --> 01:33:57,070
we've got over 1200 shows right there in

1812
01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:59,260
the archives all the apps that you need

1813
01:34:04,080 --> 01:34:01,120

everything is updated every single night

1814

01:34:07,230 --> 01:34:04,090

and it's just two dollars per month our

1815

01:34:09,570 --> 01:34:07,240

guest tonight is Chris Bledsoe and we

1816

01:34:11,820 --> 01:34:09,580

are taking your phone calls if and if

1817

01:34:15,270 --> 01:34:11,830

you have any questions or comments for

1818

01:34:18,570 --> 01:34:15,280

Chris the number is seven four seven two

1819

01:34:21,840 --> 01:34:18,580

two eight two zero five one seven four

1820

01:34:25,350 --> 01:34:21,850

seven two two eight two zero five one

1821

01:34:32,100 --> 01:34:25,360

and Chris before we get back to the

1822

01:34:35,100 --> 01:34:32,110

calls I wanted to ask you that when when

1823

01:34:38,160 --> 01:34:35,110

all of these references and that come in

1824

01:34:41,040 --> 01:34:38,170

and I just got another email by the way

1825

01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:41,050

talking about this these references that

1826

01:34:48,210 --> 01:34:46,480

come in from others about the Bible the

1827

01:34:53,660 --> 01:34:48,220

it you know of course there's the show

1828

01:34:57,240 --> 01:34:53,670

ancient aliens is that what the the

1829

01:34:59,310 --> 01:34:57,250

ancient civilizations were seeing and

1830

01:35:02,160 --> 01:34:59,320

communicating with and they didn't have

1831

01:35:05,580 --> 01:35:02,170

another choice but to because they don't

1832

01:35:07,800 --> 01:35:05,590

know what an ancient or an ET

1833

01:35:10,470 --> 01:35:07,810

civilization is from another planet or

1834

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:10,480

another star system they can't relate it

1835

01:35:17,160 --> 01:35:14,320

that way they have to probably go to a

1836

01:35:19,290 --> 01:35:17,170

god or something religious and if those

1837

01:35:21,260 --> 01:35:19,300

communications are happening what are

1838

01:35:23,790 --> 01:35:21,270

they going to go the leaders of these

1839

01:35:26,250 --> 01:35:23,800

villages if they're gonna go back and

1840

01:35:29,730 --> 01:35:26,260

tell the people what you know they have

1841

01:35:32,820 --> 01:35:29,740

to say it's God or angels they can't say

1842

01:35:35,010 --> 01:35:32,830

it's little gray dudes from Zeta

1843

01:35:36,740 --> 01:35:35,020

Reticuli because the village wouldn't

1844

01:35:40,350 --> 01:35:36,750

know what they were talking about right

1845

01:35:43,230 --> 01:35:40,360

well yeah and some of those they would

1846

01:35:46,660 --> 01:35:43,240

call them messengers not just

1847

01:35:50,510 --> 01:35:46,670

necessarily an angel but a messenger

1848

01:35:55,220 --> 01:35:50,520

it's all over the Bible that there's a

1849

01:35:58,820 --> 01:35:55,230

word if you pull up a Bible Gateway or

1850

01:36:01,190 --> 01:35:58,830

one of those Bible hub search engines

1851

01:36:04,010 --> 01:36:01,200

where you can plug a word in put the

1852

01:36:06,140 --> 01:36:04,020

word cloud in and it'll show up a

1853

01:36:09,230 --> 01:36:06,150

hundred times or ninety-nine times in

1854

01:36:11,900 --> 01:36:09,240

the King James Bible and we know this

1855

01:36:15,950 --> 01:36:11,910

because Diana pessoa discovered at her

1856

01:36:18,020 --> 01:36:15,960

and our friend dr. service discovered

1857

01:36:20,750 --> 01:36:18,030

that when King James translated the

1858

01:36:24,410 --> 01:36:20,760

Bible he actually changed the meaning of

1859

01:36:27,110 --> 01:36:24,420

that word from if the Hebrew person

1860

01:36:29,390 --> 01:36:27,120

ancient Hebrew would have said that word

1861

01:36:31,910 --> 01:36:29,400

cloud it wouldn't have meant a weather

1862

01:36:35,150 --> 01:36:31,920

phenomenon it would have meant an object

1863

01:36:37,760 --> 01:36:35,160

in the sky the wrong right angel right

1864

01:36:41,360 --> 01:36:37,770

right so they didn't know what we were

1865

01:36:44,570 --> 01:36:41,370

dealing with and we still don't but what

1866

01:36:47,720 --> 01:36:44,580

I can tell you based on all these years

1867

01:36:54,290 --> 01:36:47,730

and how it interacts with me and my

1868

01:36:59,570 --> 01:36:54,300

family this based on just like Graham

1869

01:37:02,930 --> 01:36:59,580

said earlier he was down and out on his

1870

01:37:04,670 --> 01:37:02,940

luck and it came so you know I've got a

1871

01:37:07,610 --> 01:37:04,680

thousand people that's told me that

1872

01:37:10,670 --> 01:37:07,620

which backs up exactly what happened to

1873

01:37:13,040 --> 01:37:10,680

me so I lean real hard into believing

1874

01:37:14,810 --> 01:37:13,050

whatever they are whoever they are they

1875

01:37:16,370 --> 01:37:14,820

listen to your thoughts they hear your

1876

01:37:18,260 --> 01:37:16,380

prayers they hear what you're thinking

1877

01:37:21,380 --> 01:37:18,270

they know what you're going to do before

1878

01:37:24,080 --> 01:37:21,390

you do it they can build your life up or

1879

01:37:28,250 --> 01:37:24,090

they can tear it down they can do

1880

01:37:31,700 --> 01:37:28,260

either/or so I think is we have to shine

1881

01:37:35,650 --> 01:37:31,710

some very bright light out of our hearts

1882

01:37:37,970 --> 01:37:35,660

and align ourselves with these good

1883

01:37:41,120 --> 01:37:37,980

entities because they're dark ones too

1884

01:37:42,740 --> 01:37:41,130

it was like this dark let's go back to

1885

01:37:45,680 --> 01:37:42,750

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1886

01:37:48,740 --> 01:37:45,690

black who's calling hey Jimmy it's Paul

1887

01:37:50,990 --> 01:37:48,750

from Chloe Grants Pass just real close

1888

01:37:53,930 --> 01:37:51,000

Yeah right I'm all what have you got for

1889

01:37:55,640 --> 01:37:53,940

what do you got for Chris tonight I've

1890

01:37:58,370 --> 01:37:55,650

made an investigator and a case

1891

01:38:01,030 --> 01:37:58,380

presenter for 30 years I can usually

1892

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:01,040

tell when somebody's yanking

1893

01:38:10,970 --> 01:38:06,320

and you absolutely in fear in what you

1894

01:38:16,880 --> 01:38:10,980

what you are presenting either the

1895

01:38:18,920 --> 01:38:16,890

bottom just so you know okay you're

1896

01:38:21,680 --> 01:38:18,930

cutting up all your cutting in and out

1897

01:38:27,320 --> 01:38:21,690

get straight to your question okay

1898

01:38:30,350 --> 01:38:27,330

question why you why you is it

1899

01:38:34,850 --> 01:38:30,360

geology is a geography

1900

01:38:37,880 --> 01:38:34,860

why why why were you chosen and then

1901

01:38:39,710 --> 01:38:37,890

just as an aside tell them to send some

1902

01:38:42,530 --> 01:38:39,720

of the good ones my way I'd love to meet

1903

01:38:45,920 --> 01:38:42,540

him thank you for the question

1904

01:38:51,380 --> 01:38:45,930

why you that's a great question why you

1905

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:51,390

Chris you know best a thousand times and

1906

01:38:55,580 --> 01:38:53,760

I don't like to feel like I'm anything

1907

01:38:58,460 --> 01:38:55,590

special at all because I'm not I'm

1908

01:39:03,860 --> 01:38:58,470

they're different just than anyone

1909

01:39:08,090 --> 01:39:03,870

different I said George service why is

1910

01:39:11,210 --> 01:39:08,100

this happening George Wow he's he's a

1911

01:39:14,450 --> 01:39:11,220

very good friend of mine and he looked

1912

01:39:19,180 --> 01:39:14,460

at me real hard one day and he said why

1913

01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:19,190

not you somebody's got to take this word

1914

01:39:24,710 --> 01:39:22,800

to the public and I think you're well

1915

01:39:27,050 --> 01:39:24,720

suited for and that's all he would tell

1916

01:39:29,720 --> 01:39:27,060

me so I I don't know wow

1917

01:39:33,050 --> 01:39:29,730

I can't answer that but I know it is I

1918

01:39:35,210 --> 01:39:33,060

know it is and a lot of people knows it

1919

01:39:38,450 --> 01:39:35,220

is just like dr. McGuire

1920

01:39:41,240 --> 01:39:38,460

you heard what he saw and his wife

1921

01:39:43,490 --> 01:39:41,250

experienced and other people's the same

1922

01:39:48,050 --> 01:39:43,500

way I mean he's not the first one dr.

1923

01:39:50,030 --> 01:39:48,060

Alexander John he called me today from

1924

01:39:53,870 --> 01:39:50,040

Las Vegas did it look like a ghost down

1925

01:39:55,700 --> 01:39:53,880

there but he experienced it with me and

1926

01:39:59,680 --> 01:39:55,710

I was able to tell him ahead of time

1927

01:40:02,810 --> 01:39:59,690

that it was coming because of the

1928

01:40:03,980 --> 01:40:02,820

radiation that it puts off just like you

1929

01:40:08,960 --> 01:40:03,990

for yeah

1930

01:40:12,720 --> 01:40:08,970

adrenaline or I don't know how best to

1931

01:40:16,050 --> 01:40:12,730

say it but it is this is very real

1932

01:40:18,990 --> 01:40:16,060

so yes as so many people see this and I

1933

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:19,000

have videos and like the video I shared

1934

01:40:22,680 --> 01:40:20,800

with you I haven't released that to the

1935

01:40:25,860 --> 01:40:22,690

public yet but sometime another we're

1936

01:40:28,320 --> 01:40:25,870

going to and there's no not seeing that

1937

01:40:32,370 --> 01:40:28,330

when you see it you see it you can't

1938

01:40:33,690 --> 01:40:32,380

unsee it right right let's go back to

1939

01:40:40,430 --> 01:40:33,700

the phones hi you're live I'm fade to

1940

01:40:45,060 --> 01:40:40,440

black who's calling you're live three

1941

01:40:51,060 --> 01:40:45,070

two I hate man I hate to do this Chris

1942

01:40:54,300 --> 01:40:51,070

but I've three two one call back okay

1943

01:40:56,460 --> 01:40:54,310

let's go - I hate to do that

1944

01:41:04,230 --> 01:40:56,470

hi you're live on theta block who's Cole

1945

01:41:09,990 --> 01:41:04,240

oh yes your life oh hello I just did it

1946

01:41:14,820 --> 01:41:10,000

okay you're live hello you're live turn

1947

01:41:17,160 --> 01:41:14,830

the whole sorry let's start now I forgot

1948

01:41:19,470 --> 01:41:17,170

about the delay okay

1949

01:41:22,170 --> 01:41:19,480

turn me down in the backwards and over

1950

01:41:24,600 --> 01:41:22,180

again after yeah yeah yeah got you got

1951

01:41:29,550 --> 01:41:24,610

you got sketch that's okay what have you

1952

01:41:31,800 --> 01:41:29,560

got for what's your name Curtis another

1953

01:41:35,040 --> 01:41:31,810

Curtis - Curtis ISM one night Curtis

1954

01:41:38,730 --> 01:41:35,050

what do you have for Chris what I was

1955

01:41:42,390 --> 01:41:38,740

about to say is the god damn food

1956

01:41:45,390 --> 01:41:42,400

shortage okay but no foul language on

1957

01:41:47,040 --> 01:41:45,400

this show you're gonna get bleep okay

1958

01:41:51,840 --> 01:41:47,050

yes sir hey so what's your question

1959

01:41:59,090 --> 01:41:51,850

Curtis all right when it comes to this

1960

01:42:02,280 --> 01:41:59,100

point I'd like to say Psalms 83 18 and

1961

01:42:08,670 --> 01:42:02,290

anyone who has a different Bible you

1962

01:42:11,280 --> 01:42:08,680

know it's up to them okay all right I

1963

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:11,290

have no and thank you for the phone call

1964

01:42:18,740 --> 01:42:15,280

Curtis Psalms 83 18 do you know what

1965

01:42:22,890 --> 01:42:18,750

that is off the top of your head Chris I

1966

01:42:25,180 --> 01:42:22,900

don't that I can look it up well look it

1967

01:42:28,979 --> 01:42:25,190

up and we'll get back to it later

1968

01:42:31,930 --> 01:42:28,989

before we go back to the calls I have

1969

01:42:34,420 --> 01:42:31,940

okay I want to go to an email I've got a

1970

01:42:38,680 --> 01:42:34,430

bunch of emails that have come in this

1971

01:42:41,410 --> 01:42:38,690

one is from Sally Sally says many

1972

01:42:44,280 --> 01:42:41,420

different tuned in spiritual sources are

1973

01:42:48,400 --> 01:42:44,290

speaking of their becoming two

1974

01:42:50,560 --> 01:42:48,410

alternates consensus earth realities one

1975

01:42:53,800 --> 01:42:50,570

that moves into a higher states of being

1976

01:42:56,920 --> 01:42:53,810

peace etc and one that continues on the

1977

01:42:59,560 --> 01:42:56,930

path of strife and separation has he

1978

01:43:10,060 --> 01:42:59,570

ever received any information regarding

1979

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:10,070

that yes and the men are speaking yes I

1980

01:43:16,990 --> 01:43:12,080

don't know about two different realities

1981

01:43:20,740 --> 01:43:17,000

but as far as worlds but there's going

1982

01:43:23,920 --> 01:43:20,750

to be an awakening and that awakening

1983

01:43:26,470 --> 01:43:23,930

the Bible calls it the apocalypse if I

1984

01:43:28,000 --> 01:43:26,480

say that word everybody freaks out it

1985

01:43:30,189 --> 01:43:28,010

means the end of the world well it

1986

01:43:33,580 --> 01:43:30,199

doesn't it means to reveal a secret

1987

01:43:39,090 --> 01:43:33,590

that's been hidden to tell a truth that

1988

01:43:43,900 --> 01:43:39,100

is unknown so the truth is coming and

1989

01:43:46,810 --> 01:43:43,910

it's coming to those that listen and the

1990

01:43:51,580 --> 01:43:46,820

UFO thing this this is what's happening

1991

01:43:54,700 --> 01:43:51,590

is going to become real and when it

1992

01:43:57,820 --> 01:43:54,710

becomes real - like Bob when it happened

1993

01:43:59,500 --> 01:43:57,830

to Bob now it happens to him all the

1994

01:44:02,830 --> 01:43:59,510

time and he'll see it the rest of his

1995

01:44:08,890 --> 01:44:02,840

life because it is attached to him now

1996

01:44:14,200 --> 01:44:08,900

so maybe just maybe we awaken we could

1997

01:44:17,140 --> 01:44:14,210

probably awaken as a mass planet to a

1998

01:44:20,260 --> 01:44:17,150

new world and never suffer anymore it's

1999

01:44:22,150 --> 01:44:20,270

possible but we got to get rid of the

2000

01:44:25,959 --> 01:44:22,160

darkness you got to get rid of the

2001
01:44:28,930 --> 01:44:25,969
strife and the wars and all that before

2002
01:44:30,760 --> 01:44:28,940
that can happen let's go

2003
01:44:33,550 --> 01:44:30,770
yeah let's go back to the phone so I've

2004
01:44:35,530 --> 01:44:33,560
got so many the email is just coming in

2005
01:44:36,970 --> 01:44:35,540
non-stop here let's go back to the

2006
01:44:42,100 --> 01:44:36,980
phones hi you're live on faith

2007
01:44:45,850 --> 01:44:42,110
who's calling hi my name is lan hi lan

2008
01:44:47,920 --> 01:44:45,860
how are you I'm good I'm good I want to

2009
01:44:51,160 --> 01:44:47,930
tell you a story of an experience I had

2010
01:44:53,890 --> 01:44:51,170
earlier this morning I live in

2011
01:44:55,840 --> 01:44:53,900
Pennsylvania and action work for supply

2012
01:44:59,020 --> 01:44:55,850
chain warehousing for a hospital

2013
01:45:01,510 --> 01:44:59,030

supplies so I was getting up early in

2014

01:45:02,170 --> 01:45:01,520

the morning as I do I start work at 6

2015

01:45:05,250 --> 01:45:02,180

a.m.

2016

01:45:09,790 --> 01:45:05,260

walking out with my cards between 555

2017

01:45:12,430 --> 01:45:09,800

557 a.m. they look up at the sky look at

2018

01:45:14,920 --> 01:45:12,440

the Stars walking on my car and I see a

2019

01:45:16,840 --> 01:45:14,930

line of stars in my car I've never seen

2020

01:45:19,540 --> 01:45:16,850

that before it was really big like eight

2021

01:45:22,900 --> 01:45:19,550

to ten of them whatever so I go to my

2022

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:22,910

son the quickly grab this guy got up and

2023

01:45:26,500 --> 01:45:24,320

see what it was

2024

01:45:28,750 --> 01:45:26,510

I wasn't grabbing my phone I realized

2025

01:45:30,580 --> 01:45:28,760

those aren't stars those are orbs of

2026

01:45:33,670 --> 01:45:30,590

some kind and they're moving across the

2027

01:45:35,410 --> 01:45:33,680

sky and looking at them and I can't

2028

01:45:38,080 --> 01:45:35,420

believe how many there are there must be

2029

01:45:39,790 --> 01:45:38,090

15 to 20 of them now I'm looking

2030

01:45:43,030 --> 01:45:39,800

northeast and I see them and they're

2031

01:45:45,820 --> 01:45:43,040

moving and they're consolidating farther

2032

01:45:47,500 --> 01:45:45,830

along the curvature I looked in as long

2033

01:45:49,450 --> 01:45:47,510

as I could if I had to get straight to

2034

01:45:51,940 --> 01:45:49,460

work and did a little research

2035

01:45:54,550 --> 01:45:51,950

apparently some people in Texas saw it

2036

01:45:59,140 --> 01:45:54,560

as well so whatever it was it was big

2037

01:46:04,420 --> 01:45:59,150

and far away do you think it was Elon

2038

01:46:10,660 --> 01:46:04,430

Musk and his his is what's he calling

2039

01:46:14,310 --> 01:46:10,670

that thing Chris his StarLink do you

2040

01:46:17,680 --> 01:46:14,320

think it was the Starling system Heon

2041

01:46:21,310 --> 01:46:17,690

could have been could have been could

2042

01:46:23,530 --> 01:46:21,320

have been yeah I know I I've seen a lot

2043

01:46:26,560 --> 01:46:23,540

of pictures of StarLink that are going

2044

01:46:28,750 --> 01:46:26,570

around lately and I and I kind of felt

2045

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:28,760

that you know when you're setting up you

2046

01:46:33,370 --> 01:46:30,320

know hundreds and hundreds and hundreds

2047

01:46:35,200 --> 01:46:33,380

of these satellites in a row you know to

2048

01:46:38,140 --> 01:46:35,210

link up I think the number is going to

2049

01:46:42,010 --> 01:46:38,150

be ultimately 16,000 and I think he's

2050

01:46:43,330 --> 01:46:42,020

just asked for more that people are

2051

01:46:47,080 --> 01:46:43,340

gonna see this up in the sky and

2052

01:46:47,970 --> 01:46:47,090

especially with a not only naked eye but

2053

01:46:50,070 --> 01:46:47,980

night vision

2054

01:46:53,340 --> 01:46:50,080

and and think it's you know something

2055

01:46:55,680 --> 01:46:53,350

really crazy I'm not saying that's what

2056

01:46:58,260 --> 01:46:55,690

you saw but the way that you've

2057

01:47:02,700 --> 01:46:58,270

described it to me it could be and

2058

01:47:05,360 --> 01:47:02,710

that's all that I'm saying but putting

2059

01:47:10,080 --> 01:47:05,370

this over to a crisp really quick Chris

2060

01:47:11,660 --> 01:47:10,090

have you ever seen a string of orbs five

2061

01:47:17,100 --> 01:47:11,670

six seven eight nine ten

2062

01:47:20,100 --> 01:47:17,110

yes you have really often yeah okay

2063

01:47:21,960 --> 01:47:20,110

well there you go in you see it Chris

2064

01:47:26,310 --> 01:47:21,970

just put me in my place right there I

2065

01:47:28,620 --> 01:47:26,320

hope you enjoyed that but okay all right

2066

01:47:32,340 --> 01:47:28,630

and it didn't pop up on your app and

2067

01:47:35,160 --> 01:47:32,350

that that is pretty interesting they

2068

01:47:35,910 --> 01:47:35,170

were there for him to see they wanted

2069

01:47:38,130 --> 01:47:35,920

you to see it

2070

01:47:40,560 --> 01:47:38,140

so just now start watching your dreams

2071

01:47:43,380 --> 01:47:40,570

when you see these lights you see these

2072

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:43,390

orbs pay attention to your dreams lan

2073

01:47:52,590 --> 01:47:46,320

thank you for the phone call my friend

2074

01:47:53,880 --> 01:47:52,600

yeah thank you that's uh that's that's

2075

01:47:56,520 --> 01:47:53,890

pretty interesting

2076

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:56,530

I haven't seen I haven't seen anything

2077

01:48:02,250 --> 01:47:59,440

like that but you have I was going to

2078

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:02,260

say I have a friend named Vincent Jenna

2079

01:48:09,510 --> 01:48:05,920

he you may know Vincent he's he's a

2080

01:48:12,270 --> 01:48:09,520

medium but he lives in Raleigh and I met

2081

01:48:16,500 --> 01:48:12,280

him at George Norris event and Nashville

2082

01:48:20,580 --> 01:48:16,510

a couple years ago but he came back this

2083

01:48:23,550 --> 01:48:20,590

past summer and Ryan and Emily and I

2084

01:48:25,740 --> 01:48:23,560

walked out to the pond with him and as

2085

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:25,750

soon as we did there's the sky came

2086

01:48:32,490 --> 01:48:28,480

alive seven or eight orbs just appeared

2087

01:48:35,460 --> 01:48:32,500

and started flying just kept coming

2088

01:48:38,670 --> 01:48:35,470

so yes and not uncommon at all to see a

2089

01:48:40,050 --> 01:48:38,680

half a dozen of them together let's go

2090

01:48:44,190 --> 01:48:40,060

back to the phones hi you're live on

2091

01:48:46,260 --> 01:48:44,200

fade to black who's calling hi Jimmy

2092

01:48:47,370 --> 01:48:46,270

it's Brian from Connecticut hi Brian

2093

01:48:50,660 --> 01:48:47,380

from Connecticut

2094

01:48:54,380 --> 01:48:50,670

say hi to Chris Chris nice to meet you

2095

01:48:58,290 --> 01:48:54,390

same here Brian what have you got Brian

2096

01:49:01,550 --> 01:48:58,300

I have a question for Chris is it

2097

01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:01,560

possible that he can

2098

01:49:07,770 --> 01:49:05,440

disclose some of the future events that

2099

01:49:10,010 --> 01:49:07,780

were told to him years back I had heard

2100

01:49:12,600 --> 01:49:10,020

one about the earthquake in California

2101
01:49:19,890 --> 01:49:12,610
that occurred that was one of the things

2102
01:49:22,680 --> 01:49:19,900
that he was told by his experiences with

2103
01:49:27,110 --> 01:49:22,690
these beings or entities she's been in

2104
01:49:32,760 --> 01:49:27,120
contact with is he able to give any any

2105
01:49:36,090 --> 01:49:32,770
vision on the future Chris well if I was

2106
01:49:39,210 --> 01:49:36,100
to say it was the future I wouldn't

2107
01:49:43,290 --> 01:49:39,220
I really couldn't confirm that what what

2108
01:49:45,330 --> 01:49:43,300
I can tell you is when when I was

2109
01:49:49,080 --> 01:49:45,340
missing for four and a half hours I felt

2110
01:49:52,890 --> 01:49:49,090
like I was in a movie theater literally

2111
01:49:54,840 --> 01:49:52,900
in a inside of something round and I

2112
01:49:57,060 --> 01:49:54,850
could see through the walls on it or

2113
01:50:00,600 --> 01:49:57,070

just see these it was like this screen

2114

01:50:05,070 --> 01:50:00,610

everybody talks about and I saw Wars and

2115

01:50:07,110 --> 01:50:05,080

I saw starvation really bad I saw my own

2116

01:50:08,760 --> 01:50:07,120

children starving and that just messed

2117

01:50:11,640 --> 01:50:08,770

me up for the longest time so I never

2118

01:50:17,040 --> 01:50:11,650

talked about the negative stuff only the

2119

01:50:19,380 --> 01:50:17,050

positive but I think that we're we'll

2120

01:50:21,590 --> 01:50:19,390

have to see that this book of

2121

01:50:24,930 --> 01:50:21,600

revelations if there are people really

2122

01:50:27,870 --> 01:50:24,940

using it as a script if they are they'll

2123

01:50:29,820 --> 01:50:27,880

be more to come thank you for the phone

2124

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:29,830

call Brian and be safe out there my

2125

01:50:37,680 --> 01:50:34,480

friend Brian are you there uh I guess

2126
01:50:42,930 --> 01:50:37,690
Brian is gone Oh actually I had them on

2127
01:50:44,580 --> 01:50:42,940
mute my bad so sorry about that alright

2128
01:50:45,960 --> 01:50:44,590
let's go back to the phones hi you're

2129
01:50:49,470 --> 01:50:45,970
live on paid to block who's calling

2130
01:50:51,210 --> 01:50:49,480
mm-hmm hey Jim its Ron from Chicago good

2131
01:50:53,330 --> 01:50:51,220
evening how are you sir I'm doing good

2132
01:50:57,300 --> 01:50:53,340
one what have you got for us tonight

2133
01:50:59,640 --> 01:50:57,310
well Chris person I want to say is you

2134
01:51:01,830 --> 01:50:59,650
know I was listening to your program I

2135
01:51:04,080 --> 01:51:01,840
was at working I was in my office and I

2136
01:51:07,110 --> 01:51:04,090
finally at the end of my shift that got

2137
01:51:09,300 --> 01:51:07,120
in my car now when what - home the to

2138
01:51:11,100 --> 01:51:09,310

give you a call and I couldn't believe

2139

01:51:12,120 --> 01:51:11,110

that the only car on the Kennedy

2140

01:51:14,340 --> 01:51:12,130

Expressway

2141

01:51:14,700 --> 01:51:14,350

to get home and finally I got in touch

2142

01:51:17,100 --> 01:51:14,710

with

2143

01:51:19,709 --> 01:51:17,110

you and I just want to say to Chris how

2144

01:51:21,810 --> 01:51:19,719

much of a pleasure it is sir to have an

2145

01:51:25,950 --> 01:51:21,820

opportunity to talk to you on Jim's

2146

01:51:28,050 --> 01:51:25,960

program because I strongly in committed

2147

01:51:30,990 --> 01:51:28,060

and believed in every word in every

2148

01:51:33,450 --> 01:51:31,000

single detail you say about your

2149

01:51:36,360 --> 01:51:33,460

extraordinary experience because it

2150

01:51:38,940 --> 01:51:36,370

happened to me myself and and I will

2151

01:51:43,080 --> 01:51:38,950

want to emphasize to you first yes in

2152

01:51:45,320 --> 01:51:43,090

Chicago in a year 2012 I did see you

2153

01:51:49,500 --> 01:51:45,330

Apple which I call Jim and talked about

2154

01:51:52,080 --> 01:51:49,510

what I've seen and actually I was told

2155

01:51:54,479 --> 01:51:52,090

that if I talked about it that I could

2156

01:51:57,090 --> 01:51:54,489

possibly lose my career and lose my job

2157

01:51:58,830 --> 01:51:57,100

which I work for the government but I

2158

01:52:00,959 --> 01:51:58,840

finally talked to Jim and told him my

2159

01:52:03,950 --> 01:52:00,969

experience but here's what I want to

2160

01:52:07,440 --> 01:52:03,960

emphasize to you mentioned about a lady

2161

01:52:11,310 --> 01:52:07,450

and I do want to emphasize a month after

2162

01:52:15,540 --> 01:52:11,320

I saw a UFO I did see an orb but what I

2163

01:52:17,910 --> 01:52:15,550

saw was a hologram in midair and then I

2164

01:52:22,020 --> 01:52:17,920

looked at it and it was a picture of a

2165

01:52:23,850 --> 01:52:22,030

woman and she look I know this sounds

2166

01:52:26,220 --> 01:52:23,860

ludicrous I know it sounds completely

2167

01:52:29,520 --> 01:52:26,230

crazy but I don't drink I don't smoke

2168

01:52:31,770 --> 01:52:29,530

and I do take drug testing every three

2169

01:52:35,940 --> 01:52:31,780

months but what I wanted to ask you with

2170

01:52:39,300 --> 01:52:35,950

the lady do you think that it is a mine

2171

01:52:42,990 --> 01:52:39,310

in other words is it how does she react

2172

01:52:46,200 --> 01:52:43,000

you physically and mentally do you call

2173

01:52:49,680 --> 01:52:46,210

for her or does she periodically come to

2174

01:52:53,040 --> 01:52:49,690

you and in your experience do you feel

2175

01:52:55,770 --> 01:52:53,050

comfortable with her or are you insecure

2176

01:52:59,070 --> 01:52:55,780

or you feel afraid of her because my

2177

01:53:01,890 --> 01:52:59,080

experiences when I seen her she seen me

2178

01:53:04,440 --> 01:53:01,900

did I communicate with her in language

2179

01:53:06,690 --> 01:53:04,450

no but we were scaring each other and

2180

01:53:10,430 --> 01:53:06,700

then all asunder was a flash and then

2181

01:53:15,690 --> 01:53:10,440

there was an orb and then the orb was

2182

01:53:17,400 --> 01:53:15,700

moving away and I was wondering in your

2183

01:53:20,520 --> 01:53:17,410

presence when you see her

2184

01:53:23,400 --> 01:53:20,530

what is your feeling and how your how is

2185

01:53:25,190 --> 01:53:23,410

your emotions inside you as far as

2186

01:53:29,100 --> 01:53:25,200

seeing something because quite frankly

2187

01:53:32,040 --> 01:53:29,110

it's a possibility that you might and I

2188

01:53:35,330 --> 01:53:32,050

I really we see this that you might be a

2189

01:53:39,209 --> 01:53:35,340

saint and seen something that's possibly

2190

01:53:41,010 --> 01:53:39,219

religious and and nothing from a UFO I'm

2191

01:53:43,950 --> 01:53:41,020

just some we're trying to get your

2192

01:53:46,560 --> 01:53:43,960

opinion by that thank you for that Ron

2193

01:53:52,800 --> 01:53:46,570

so many people Chris want to know about

2194

01:53:55,169 --> 01:53:52,810

the lady and so let me look at the clock

2195

01:53:58,500 --> 01:53:55,179

okay we got enough time here let's go to

2196

01:54:03,030 --> 01:53:58,510

the first part are you are you calm are

2197

01:54:07,709 --> 01:54:03,040

you at ease when you are in presence of

2198

01:54:11,459 --> 01:54:07,719

the lady well I wouldn't say I'm calm

2199

01:54:17,550 --> 01:54:11,469

I'm mighty excited but not scared not

2200

01:54:21,570 --> 01:54:17,560

afraid just in total shock and all to

2201

01:54:25,169 --> 01:54:21,580

see something like that to experience

2202

01:54:28,680 --> 01:54:25,179

that changed my whole UFO world from

2203

01:54:34,320 --> 01:54:28,690

five years of darkness to the light came

2204

01:54:37,709 --> 01:54:34,330

in the door and no I'm not afraid at all

2205

01:54:40,379 --> 01:54:37,719

and I'm I'm not nervous oh well I might

2206

01:54:43,290 --> 01:54:40,389

be nervous because I'm in front of

2207

01:54:47,310 --> 01:54:43,300

something this is a powerful is she an

2208

01:54:51,300 --> 01:54:47,320

angel I don't know he meant yeah he

2209

01:54:55,350 --> 01:54:51,310

mentioned he looked into her eyes did

2210

01:54:58,169 --> 01:54:55,360

you guys make hide eye contact yes well

2211

01:55:04,830 --> 01:54:58,179

she was six six feet away from me right

2212

01:55:07,800 --> 01:55:04,840

full full in our existence I mean she

2213

01:55:11,550 --> 01:55:07,810

came from out of a portal but she looked

2214

01:55:14,160 --> 01:55:11,560

as real as anybody else except that she

2215

01:55:18,510 --> 01:55:14,170

was floating and six feet away and she

2216

01:55:22,500 --> 01:55:18,520

had bright blue eyes with golden blond

2217

01:55:25,229 --> 01:55:22,510

hair and a dress a sparkled like you

2218

01:55:29,399 --> 01:55:25,239

would seeing the stars in the sky and

2219

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:29,409

just I can't explain I cried Jimmy I

2220

01:55:34,830 --> 01:55:32,560

cried for six years five years right

2221

01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:34,840

right every every time I try to tell

2222

01:55:40,609 --> 01:55:37,599

this story I'd start crying I can't

2223

01:55:42,600 --> 01:55:40,619

explain why it just did something to me

2224

01:55:46,260 --> 01:55:42,610

that

2225

01:55:50,010 --> 01:55:46,270

words can't explain I know I know a

2226

01:55:53,399 --> 01:55:50,020

truth now I know I know of reality that

2227

01:55:55,939 --> 01:55:53,409

is crying out to help us and to help us

2228

01:55:58,530 --> 01:55:55,949

get through these troubling times

2229

01:56:03,419 --> 01:55:58,540

they're here for us they're watching

2230

01:56:05,939 --> 01:56:03,429

over us you know what I'm gonna make you

2231

01:56:15,300 --> 01:56:05,949

laugh right now I cried the first time I

2232

01:56:17,220 --> 01:56:15,310

saw Eddie Van Halen on stage I'll never

2233

01:56:20,490 --> 01:56:17,230

forget that with a couple of friends and

2234

01:56:21,090 --> 01:56:20,500

I turned and I had tears I had a lump in

2235

01:56:22,379 --> 01:56:21,100

my throat

2236

01:56:24,180 --> 01:56:22,389

you know everybody's yelling and

2237

01:56:25,050 --> 01:56:24,190

screaming I was like man I can't even

2238

01:56:27,899 --> 01:56:25,060

talk right now

2239

01:56:29,310 --> 01:56:27,909

so at least I'm coming clean Ron thank

2240

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:29,320

you for the phone call my friend I hope

2241

01:56:34,200 --> 01:56:31,119

that answers your questions and I want

2242

01:56:37,140 --> 01:56:34,210

you to be safe out there in a shy town I

2243

01:56:39,510 --> 01:56:37,150

was born in Chicago and I love taking

2244

01:56:43,530 --> 01:56:39,520

those phone calls from Chicago before we

2245

01:56:47,490 --> 01:56:43,540

get there I'm gonna get to this question

2246

01:56:49,919 --> 01:56:47,500

really quick that had came in I've got a

2247

01:56:55,620 --> 01:56:49,929

whole list of questions I need to get to

2248

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:55,630

and it's this is it true that this is

2249

01:57:03,419 --> 01:56:58,800

from hold on this is from the Kecksburg

2250

01:57:06,600 --> 01:57:03,429

kid is it true that Jim semi man told

2251
01:57:13,020 --> 01:57:06,610
your family there was a higher order of

2252
01:57:15,689 --> 01:57:13,030
beings out there is that true crisp no I

2253
01:57:19,560 --> 01:57:15,699
wouldn't say that is true

2254
01:57:21,959 --> 01:57:19,570
but I've heard that before but I don't

2255
01:57:24,840 --> 01:57:21,969
remember Jim telling me that Jim is just

2256
01:57:28,560 --> 01:57:24,850
as curious about what's going on as you

2257
01:57:30,540 --> 01:57:28,570
and I are okay I'm you know I know his

2258
01:57:33,240 --> 01:57:30,550
experience I can't tell it you know

2259
01:57:39,000 --> 01:57:33,250
that's one thing that he's gonna let

2260
01:57:41,550 --> 01:57:39,010
somebody else tell you know this he told

2261
01:57:43,200 --> 01:57:41,560
me recently he said just leave my story

2262
01:57:51,959 --> 01:57:43,210
out and he's going to take care of that

2263
01:57:53,240 --> 01:57:51,969

so one of these days I'm gonna get semi

2264

01:57:55,820 --> 01:57:53,250

ban on this show

2265

01:57:57,980 --> 01:57:55,830

got man I've got about 500 million

2266

01:58:00,410 --> 01:57:57,990

questions I need to ask semi van and

2267

01:58:02,330 --> 01:58:00,420

with that let's take our break right

2268

01:58:03,620 --> 01:58:02,340

here this is fade to black I'm Yours

2269

01:58:06,880 --> 01:58:03,630

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Chris

2270

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:06,890

Bledsoe we're taking your phone calls

2271

01:58:11,330 --> 01:58:09,840

answering all of your questions I've got

2272

01:58:14,450 --> 01:58:11,340

a bunch of stuff that's come in via

2273

01:58:16,520 --> 01:58:14,460

email I've got tons of stuff via Twitter

2274

01:58:18,980 --> 01:58:16,530

I've got calls on hold we'll get to

2275

01:58:20,140 --> 01:58:18,990

everything after this short break stay

2276

01:58:29,600 --> 01:58:20,150

with us

2277

01:58:36,240 --> 01:58:32,910

this is kera digital broadcasting

2278

01:58:38,820 --> 01:58:36,250

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2279

01:58:41,070 --> 01:58:38,830

Arkansas why is it we're not very good

2280

01:58:41,490 --> 01:58:41,080

with our health regiment until it's too

2281

01:58:43,350 --> 01:58:41,500

late

2282

01:58:45,180 --> 01:58:43,360

we don't put oil in the car until the

2283

01:58:47,940 --> 01:58:45,190

engine blows up when the body's out of

2284

01:58:49,140 --> 01:58:47,950

balance your health is not so good give

2285

01:58:51,980 --> 01:58:49,150

your body some love

2286

01:58:53,220 --> 01:58:51,990

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2287

01:58:54,990 --> 01:58:53,230

t-dot-com

2288

01:58:57,870 --> 01:58:55,000

try our life change tea which cleanses

2289

01:59:00,120 --> 01:58:57,880

you from harmful intruders a clean colon

2290

01:59:00,720 --> 01:59:00,130

is one of the ways to bring the body and

2291

01:59:02,790 --> 01:59:00,730

balance

2292

01:59:04,980 --> 01:59:02,800

we also carry organic supplements to

2293

01:59:07,410 --> 01:59:04,990

help you get where you need to go

2294

01:59:11,640 --> 01:59:07,420

so do your body a favor log on to get

2295

01:59:13,920 --> 01:59:11,650

the t.com let's get the tte aecom you

2296

01:59:16,050 --> 01:59:13,930

can even visit our sales page to save

2297

01:59:18,450 --> 01:59:16,060

some dough and does anybody call money

2298

01:59:20,400 --> 01:59:18,460

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2299

01:59:23,310 --> 01:59:20,410

for short healthful health tips go to

2300

01:59:28,590 --> 01:59:23,320

youtube and punch in health matters now

2301
01:59:31,920 --> 01:59:28,600
that's health matters now so log on to

2302
01:59:34,380 --> 01:59:31,930
get the t.com shop get balanced then

2303
01:59:36,000 --> 01:59:34,390
learn some cool tips at health matters

2304
01:59:40,020 --> 01:59:36,010
now you'll be glad you did

2305
01:59:43,280 --> 01:59:40,030
that's get the t-dot-com your contact

2306
01:59:47,280 --> 01:59:43,290
for current news and trending topics

2307
01:59:49,440 --> 01:59:47,290
radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2308
01:59:52,680 --> 01:59:49,450
to black and I only drink

2309
01:59:55,200 --> 01:59:52,690
fade to black blend coffee from River

2310
01:59:58,140 --> 01:59:55,210
Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2311
02:00:02,280 --> 01:59:58,150
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2312
02:00:05,220 --> 02:00:02,290
code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2313
02:00:07,290 --> 02:00:05,230

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2314

02:00:09,840 --> 02:00:07,300

hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2315

02:00:11,640 --> 02:00:09,850

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2316

02:00:13,020 --> 02:00:11,650

been drinking that has had great results

2317

02:00:15,930 --> 02:00:13,030

for over 20 years

2318

02:00:17,790 --> 02:00:15,940

it's called life changed tea and it's

2319

02:00:20,400 --> 02:00:17,800

specially formulated to help detoxify

2320

02:00:23,100 --> 02:00:20,410

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2321

02:00:24,630 --> 02:00:23,110

blood all at once the colon is one of

2322

02:00:27,240 --> 02:00:24,640

the most ignored organs in the human

2323

02:00:29,070 --> 02:00:27,250

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2324

02:00:31,080 --> 02:00:29,080

from the body the less time that way

2325

02:00:32,970 --> 02:00:31,090

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2326

02:00:34,950 --> 02:00:32,980

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2327

02:00:37,170 --> 02:00:34,960

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2328

02:00:39,870 --> 02:00:37,180

intruders from our entire digestive

2329

02:00:41,160 --> 02:00:39,880

system and get this weight loss can be a

2330

02:00:43,320 --> 02:00:41,170

side effect

2331

02:00:45,330 --> 02:00:43,330

with continued use of the tea you can

2332

02:00:47,880 --> 02:00:45,340

experience clearer healthier younger

2333

02:00:49,709 --> 02:00:47,890

looking skin increased energy and a

2334

02:00:51,030 --> 02:00:49,719

happier outlook on life so if you're

2335

02:00:53,790 --> 02:00:51,040

tired of being tired

2336

02:00:54,600 --> 02:00:53,800

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2337

02:00:59,209 --> 02:00:54,610

calm

2338

02:01:01,380 --> 02:00:59,219

you'll be glad you did

2339

02:01:03,090 --> 02:01:01,390

did you know that when you're on the

2340

02:01:05,580 --> 02:01:03,100

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2341

02:01:07,500 --> 02:01:05,590

available you can still listen to every

2342

02:01:10,290 --> 02:01:07,510

minute of fade to black by just calling

2343

02:01:13,320 --> 02:01:10,300

six oh five five six two four four eight

2344

02:01:15,810 --> 02:01:13,330

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2345

02:01:18,419 --> 02:01:15,820

it saves your data plan and no extra

2346

02:01:21,209 --> 02:01:18,429

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2347

02:01:23,520 --> 02:01:21,219

call six oh five five six two four four

2348

02:01:26,400 --> 02:01:23,530

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2349

02:01:45,600 --> 02:01:26,410

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2350

02:01:49,229 --> 02:01:45,610

Gobekli Tepe I'm serious I couldn't stay

2351

02:01:56,110 --> 02:01:49,239

sane without Pony mr. Brooks I fade to

2352

02:02:00,110 --> 02:01:58,190

this is fade to black

2353

02:02:03,800 --> 02:02:00,120

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2354

02:02:06,180 --> 02:02:03,810

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2355

02:02:19,240 --> 02:02:06,190

alliance

2356

02:02:25,870 --> 02:02:22,610

welcome back paint a black heaven host

2357

02:02:29,780 --> 02:02:25,880

Jimmy Church Chris Bledsoe is our guest

2358

02:02:32,380 --> 02:02:29,790

open lines tonight with Chris seven four

2359

02:02:36,020 --> 02:02:32,390

seven two two eight two zero five one

2360

02:02:39,020 --> 02:02:36,030

seven four seven two two eight two two

2361

02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:39,030

zero five one we're taking your calls

2362

02:02:44,600 --> 02:02:41,760

answering your questions I have a whole

2363

02:02:47,390 --> 02:02:44,610

pile of stuff that has been emailed in

2364

02:02:49,400 --> 02:02:47,400

and certainly coming in via Twitter too

2365

02:02:50,750 --> 02:02:49,410

as well and we'll get to all of those

2366

02:02:51,230 --> 02:02:50,760

Chris you're ready to go back to the

2367

02:02:54,080 --> 02:02:51,240

phones

2368

02:02:57,050 --> 02:02:54,090

sure all right let's do this hi your

2369

02:03:02,150 --> 02:02:57,060

life on fade to black who's calling turn

2370

02:03:05,300 --> 02:03:02,160

me down in the background well I just

2371

02:03:08,390 --> 02:03:05,310

lost that see you got to be ready when

2372

02:03:12,980 --> 02:03:08,400

you call in seven four seven two two

2373

02:03:15,980 --> 02:03:12,990

eight two zero five one and before we

2374

02:03:18,530 --> 02:03:15,990

okay all right I think this caller is

2375

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:18,540

now ready let's see if we can do this do

2376

02:03:23,930 --> 02:03:19,920

you have any turned out you got to turn

2377

02:03:27,650 --> 02:03:23,940

me down in the background okay

2378

02:03:30,370 --> 02:03:27,660

that's it that's it I call is not going

2379

02:03:36,590 --> 02:03:30,380

to be let's uh let's go over to here

2380

02:03:40,430 --> 02:03:36,600

question from Huskers why does the

2381

02:03:45,470 --> 02:03:40,440

phenomena care about contact with us is

2382

02:03:50,240 --> 02:03:45,480

it altruistic it's because they it

2383

02:03:50,570 --> 02:03:50,250

reminds me what they made us I'm sure of

2384

02:03:53,060 --> 02:03:50,580

it

2385

02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:53,070

pretty sure that they're the Guardians

2386

02:03:58,370 --> 02:03:55,800

the keepers of this this Accord this

2387

02:04:01,370 --> 02:03:58,380

terrarium that we live on called Earth I

2388

02:04:05,240 --> 02:04:01,380

think they completely take care of us

2389

02:04:10,220 --> 02:04:05,250

look over us and maybe more like they

2390

02:04:14,210 --> 02:04:10,230

take care of evolution they but I don't

2391

02:04:16,400 --> 02:04:14,220

know about the best thing I couldn't

2392

02:04:16,820 --> 02:04:16,410

come up with there yeah fair enough fair

2393

02:04:18,980 --> 02:04:16,830

enough

2394

02:04:23,540 --> 02:04:18,990

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2395

02:04:31,250 --> 02:04:23,550

calling me a lot hi Marella how are you

2396

02:04:39,689 --> 02:04:32,939

hello Chris

2397

02:04:43,770 --> 02:04:39,699

hello Jimmy hello Marella and you're

2398

02:04:49,729 --> 02:04:43,780

calling from Australia I am I am right

2399

02:04:59,209 --> 02:04:53,399

taken me a really long time to put my

2400

02:05:04,890 --> 02:04:59,219

story together and and I couldn't talk

2401
02:05:08,430 --> 02:05:04,900
about any of it so mmm I'm 59 months I

2402
02:05:11,189 --> 02:05:08,440
was 59 on the six that's much and I just

2403
02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:11,199
finished a little set of paintings that

2404
02:05:17,160 --> 02:05:14,320
I did my first sliding when I was a

2405
02:05:21,209 --> 02:05:17,170
little girl and a second sighting that I

2406
02:05:23,160 --> 02:05:21,219
had in urban all in Germany and a last

2407
02:05:27,300 --> 02:05:23,170
sighting that I had where I'm living now

2408
02:05:31,950 --> 02:05:27,310
in Sydney but my question is is that

2409
02:05:36,470 --> 02:05:31,960
important how important is that to be

2410
02:05:39,899 --> 02:05:36,480
out talkative about it I find it very

2411
02:05:42,660 --> 02:05:39,909
camera shy and Jimmy to tell the truth

2412
02:05:45,570 --> 02:05:42,670
I've caught but I've hung up like last

2413
02:05:48,000 --> 02:05:45,580

year the two years I've been wanting to

2414

02:05:50,790 --> 02:05:48,010

call in and just say that I'm still here

2415

02:05:53,910 --> 02:05:50,800

and still listening loving you loving

2416

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:53,920

everyone in the guest not listening to

2417

02:06:00,240 --> 02:05:56,800

some people that I was listening to like

2418

02:06:06,870 --> 02:06:00,250

years ago in about 2012 but yeah my

2419

02:06:13,020 --> 02:06:06,880

question is how important is it to bring

2420

02:06:15,990 --> 02:06:13,030

a message across is it enough that I do

2421

02:06:20,939 --> 02:06:16,000

what I do and they're very happy with me

2422

02:06:23,430 --> 02:06:20,949

because I have a lot of lights in the

2423

02:06:26,430 --> 02:06:23,440

sky that I look at and some are

2424

02:06:31,500 --> 02:06:26,440

reoccurring in the same place and others

2425

02:06:34,500 --> 02:06:31,510

random but I don't ever disclose not

2426

02:06:39,260 --> 02:06:34,510

even to my family except my daughters

2427

02:06:41,550 --> 02:06:39,270

and now they're very curious and I

2428

02:06:42,509 --> 02:06:41,560

understand more and more people are so

2429

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:42,519

curious but you

2430

02:06:47,609 --> 02:06:43,840

that's Chris you're the very first

2431

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:47,619

person that that has really explained it

2432

02:06:54,689 --> 02:06:50,800

on a timeline where you've had troubles

2433

02:06:57,600 --> 02:06:54,699

and this and that and almost to the

2434

02:07:03,180 --> 02:06:57,610

point of silent you know being silenced

2435

02:07:07,529 --> 02:07:03,190

by the phenomena but they're not

2436

02:07:11,520 --> 02:07:07,539

silencing me I get very excited I feel

2437

02:07:13,680 --> 02:07:11,530

excited I was a Christian I can speak in

2438

02:07:16,560 --> 02:07:13,690

tongues in when I do speak in the

2439

02:07:20,609 --> 02:07:16,570

tongues of angels I say it's the same

2440

02:07:24,989 --> 02:07:20,619

thing I have a daughter that's a [h__\h]

2441

02:07:26,850 --> 02:07:24,999

Christian goes to church in LA and I've

2442

02:07:29,250 --> 02:07:26,860

got a daughter here that goes and

2443

02:07:31,979 --> 02:07:29,260

studies the Koran and is the Muslim girl

2444

02:07:35,609 --> 02:07:31,989

so she married a Muslim but so the two

2445

02:07:39,720 --> 02:07:35,619

girls have similar talking we talked the

2446

02:07:43,680 --> 02:07:39,730

same like with my eighties they talk to

2447

02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:43,690

me they do things I talk I speak I pray

2448

02:07:51,470 --> 02:07:45,760

to them all the things that you're

2449

02:07:59,959 --> 02:07:55,859

yeah and let me jump in Chris she brings

2450

02:08:03,509 --> 02:07:59,969

up a great point how important is it to

2451

02:08:06,509 --> 02:08:03,519

Speak about your experiences as opposed

2452

02:08:11,160 --> 02:08:06,519

to keeping them to yourself well it's

2453

02:08:13,529 --> 02:08:11,170

very important especially now is it's a

2454

02:08:16,319 --> 02:08:13,539

lot easier now than it was 12 years ago

2455

02:08:19,049 --> 02:08:16,329

I can tell you like I hit with a ball

2456

02:08:20,939 --> 02:08:19,059

but you might say immediately when I

2457

02:08:22,830 --> 02:08:20,949

went to tell the story I thought the

2458

02:08:27,359 --> 02:08:22,840

world would want to know and then BAM

2459

02:08:30,989 --> 02:08:27,369

ridicule and so on but now it's a lot

2460

02:08:33,629 --> 02:08:30,999

easier and I think you should tell your

2461

02:08:35,250 --> 02:08:33,639

story you should share everybody should

2462

02:08:37,919 --> 02:08:35,260

share because that's what the world

2463

02:08:41,700 --> 02:08:37,929

needs the world needs another thing is

2464

02:08:45,089 --> 02:08:41,710

real because it will move us into a

2465

02:08:48,899 --> 02:08:45,099

whole different realm an awakening into

2466

02:08:51,220 --> 02:08:48,909

a new world a new world order the where

2467

02:08:53,570 --> 02:08:51,230

is

2468

02:08:56,240 --> 02:08:53,580

yeah peaceful

2469

02:08:59,150 --> 02:08:56,250

mirela thank you for the phone call be

2470

02:09:02,000 --> 02:08:59,160

safe out there in Australia and and

2471

02:09:04,880 --> 02:09:02,010

always remember let's talk about it

2472

02:09:05,720 --> 02:09:04,890

thank you so much Marella and gobekli

2473

02:09:11,110 --> 02:09:05,730

tepe

2474

02:09:15,320 --> 02:09:11,120

and before we go back to the phone calls

2475

02:09:17,600 --> 02:09:15,330

I've got so many different questions

2476

02:09:22,250 --> 02:09:17,610

that have been sent in and there's a ton

2477

02:09:25,340 --> 02:09:22,260

of them I might add first up is this is

2478

02:09:29,200 --> 02:09:25,350

from Dallas Dallas wants to know if you

2479

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:29,210

see everything like an Ezekiel type of

2480

02:09:39,680 --> 02:09:36,960

experience well I'd have to understand

2481

02:09:44,240 --> 02:09:39,690

their zekiel was seeing a wheel within a

2482

02:09:49,340 --> 02:09:44,250

wheel a mechanical craft and yes I have

2483

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:49,350

seen that I don't know the best way to

2484

02:09:54,440 --> 02:09:51,920

answer that or address that question but

2485

02:09:55,940 --> 02:09:54,450

well there's you know what and you're

2486

02:09:58,550 --> 02:09:55,950

right about that because there's so many

2487

02:10:01,220 --> 02:09:58,560

different elements to the Ezekiel story

2488

02:10:06,220 --> 02:10:01,230

and one of those which I think is

2489

02:10:10,760 --> 02:10:06,230

fundamental the basis the basis of

2490

02:10:14,060 --> 02:10:10,770

Ezekiel is that he was dreaming right

2491

02:10:16,730 --> 02:10:14,070

and it was a it was I believe I'm not a

2492

02:10:18,680 --> 02:10:16,740

biblical scholar far from it but I

2493

02:10:23,330 --> 02:10:18,690

believe he was like underneath a tree

2494

02:10:27,020 --> 02:10:23,340

and was dreaming and had a vision of all

2495

02:10:29,630 --> 02:10:27,030

of this and I've often wondered was it

2496

02:10:32,060 --> 02:10:29,640

described as a dream because the

2497

02:10:34,540 --> 02:10:32,070

experience was real but it didn't want

2498

02:10:37,700 --> 02:10:34,550

he didn't want it portrayed that way

2499

02:10:41,540 --> 02:10:37,710

right and so he said not just dreaming

2500

02:10:44,170 --> 02:10:41,550

and I think that may be part of it I'm

2501
02:10:47,810 --> 02:10:44,180
not sure but the wheel within a wheel I

2502
02:10:50,600 --> 02:10:47,820
definitely have always felt like it was

2503
02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:50,610
mechanical right that this wasn't a bird

2504
02:10:56,450 --> 02:10:53,520
this wasn't some natural phenomenon you

2505
02:10:58,190 --> 02:10:56,460
said clouds earlier right I don't think

2506
02:11:01,100 --> 02:10:58,200
it was any of that I think what he saw

2507
02:11:03,470 --> 02:11:01,110
was something mechanical and it didn't

2508
02:11:06,890 --> 02:11:03,480
make sense to see something like that

2509
02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:06,900
in the sky right so there must have been

2510
02:11:14,570 --> 02:11:11,280
something what's the word physical I

2511
02:11:16,460 --> 02:11:14,580
think it was a physical experience well

2512
02:11:20,150 --> 02:11:16,470
that's the whole problem with this whole

2513
02:11:22,700 --> 02:11:20,160

thing with people's state you know I'm

2514

02:11:25,700 --> 02:11:22,710

not selling religion that's not my

2515

02:11:30,170 --> 02:11:25,710

intention I was raised in the church and

2516

02:11:32,030 --> 02:11:30,180

I still have those grounding but my dog

2517

02:11:38,150 --> 02:11:32,040

he's wanting to go out yeah what kind of

2518

02:11:49,990 --> 02:11:38,160

dog sheepdog Scottish border collie a

2519

02:11:57,700 --> 02:11:53,690

what's his name what's his name

2520

02:11:59,870 --> 02:11:57,710

hey buddy chris is on the radio

2521

02:12:01,280 --> 02:11:59,880

what's that let's go back to the phones

2522

02:12:07,460 --> 02:12:01,290

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2523

02:12:10,880 --> 02:12:07,470

calling hi this is Tiffany Mac hi Jimmy

2524

02:12:14,300 --> 02:12:10,890

how are you I'm doing good what have you

2525

02:12:16,880 --> 02:12:14,310

got for Chris well you know Chris and I

2526

02:12:20,840 --> 02:12:16,890

are buddies aren't we Chris where we get

2527

02:12:24,320 --> 02:12:20,850

you a good buddy so you all were talking

2528

02:12:27,230 --> 02:12:24,330

sort of this religion aspect but my

2529

02:12:30,020 --> 02:12:27,240

daughter is in a Catholic school and

2530

02:12:33,200 --> 02:12:30,030

from the age of about two years old

2531

02:12:37,550 --> 02:12:33,210

she decided to talk about these things

2532

02:12:40,220 --> 02:12:37,560

in her room that were what I would

2533

02:12:42,380 --> 02:12:40,230

consider you know Jimmy and I were sort

2534

02:12:43,400 --> 02:12:42,390

of like these paranormal dudes we we

2535

02:12:46,910 --> 02:12:43,410

liked to talk about

2536

02:12:49,280 --> 02:12:46,920

orbs well what I would consider orbs and

2537

02:12:52,310 --> 02:12:49,290

as a two-year-old she decided to talk to

2538

02:12:55,670 --> 02:12:52,320

the these things and she called him the

2539

02:12:56,960 --> 02:12:55,680

little things and she would fly she

2540

02:12:59,300 --> 02:12:56,970

would say that they would fly around the

2541

02:13:01,310 --> 02:12:59,310

room and they would land on her and at

2542

02:13:03,860 --> 02:13:01,320

two years old she was very articulate

2543

02:13:06,260 --> 02:13:03,870

and I said well what are they doing and

2544

02:13:08,930 --> 02:13:06,270

she said well you see these things on my

2545

02:13:13,400 --> 02:13:08,940

wrist mom and I said yeah and she took

2546

02:13:16,340 --> 02:13:13,410

those are veins and I said vein okay and

2547

02:13:17,330 --> 02:13:16,350

she goes I said what do they do and she

2548

02:13:20,150 --> 02:13:17,340

said they go inside

2549

02:13:22,550 --> 02:13:20,160

they check my blood and I'm like oh my

2550

02:13:24,920 --> 02:13:22,560

god okay so they check your blood and

2551
02:13:26,840 --> 02:13:24,930
and what do they do I said gee do they

2552
02:13:29,120 --> 02:13:26,850
do that some what do they do

2553
02:13:32,240 --> 02:13:29,130
she said they checked my blood to see if

2554
02:13:36,800 --> 02:13:32,250
I'm okay I'm like okay do they do that

2555
02:13:37,460 --> 02:13:36,810
to mommy and she said no mommy don't be

2556
02:13:40,910 --> 02:13:37,470
silly

2557
02:13:44,630 --> 02:13:40,920
they have yours already so what do you

2558
02:13:48,080 --> 02:13:44,640
think about this generational issue do

2559
02:13:50,450 --> 02:13:48,090
you feel that maybe they have they're

2560
02:13:51,980 --> 02:13:50,460
following generations they're following

2561
02:13:54,880 --> 02:13:51,990
the mommies and the daddies and the

2562
02:13:57,740 --> 02:13:54,890
babies do you feel like that's happening

2563
02:14:00,920 --> 02:13:57,750

yeah I think so I think that they're

2564

02:14:03,760 --> 02:14:00,930

just watching this over tending to us

2565

02:14:07,010 --> 02:14:03,770

and they have certain people that they

2566

02:14:10,400 --> 02:14:07,020

they I think that they whisper in a lot

2567

02:14:19,300 --> 02:14:10,410

of ears and many don't hear it but some

2568

02:14:22,010 --> 02:14:19,310

of us do and without saying too much I

2569

02:14:24,500 --> 02:14:22,020

don't know why they pick certain people

2570

02:14:26,270 --> 02:14:24,510

and they don't other than its physical

2571

02:14:30,530 --> 02:14:26,280

I've heard there's a physical difference

2572

02:14:33,980 --> 02:14:30,540

in the brain but it's not going to hurt

2573

02:14:36,680 --> 02:14:33,990

yeah it hasn't hurt anybody unless

2574

02:14:38,840 --> 02:14:36,690

you're calling in channeling in some

2575

02:14:42,440 --> 02:14:38,850

dark magic or something it's not the way

2576

02:14:45,290 --> 02:14:42,450

it works when I was saying cloud the

2577

02:14:47,680 --> 02:14:45,300

clouds in the sky it's all over the

2578

02:14:50,930 --> 02:14:47,690

Bible where Jesus is when I come back

2579

02:14:55,610 --> 02:14:50,940

when I return to Earth I'm coming in or

2580

02:14:58,340 --> 02:14:55,620

I'm coming on a cloud from heaven so

2581

02:15:01,280 --> 02:14:58,350

it's in this in there it's in the Bible

2582

02:15:04,670 --> 02:15:01,290

it's mixed into it and the conundrum is

2583

02:15:07,310 --> 02:15:04,680

the is the technology people can't see

2584

02:15:09,080 --> 02:15:07,320

technology and angels but no means they

2585

02:15:13,940 --> 02:15:09,090

just can't get it it's got to be an

2586

02:15:15,290 --> 02:15:13,950

alien or ancient alien but I got shot at

2587

02:15:17,450 --> 02:15:15,300

Tiffany I'm sorry

2588

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:17,460

yeah Tiffany said is it the brain or the

2589

02:15:23,860 --> 02:15:20,880

blood brain it's the brain

2590

02:15:26,840 --> 02:15:23,870

there you go Tiffany what I'm here

2591

02:15:30,080 --> 02:15:26,850

Tiffany thank you for the okay go ahead

2592

02:15:30,930 --> 02:15:30,090

no more okay go ahead you know

2593

02:15:34,229 --> 02:15:30,940

Christopher

2594

02:15:37,680 --> 02:15:34,239

and and I we you know we all know the

2595

02:15:42,810 --> 02:15:37,690

story of like the ancient bloodline

2596

02:15:45,630 --> 02:15:42,820

right we talked about maybe the Rh

2597

02:15:47,880 --> 02:15:45,640

negative do you feel that maybe the Rh

2598

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:47,890

negatives have an issue with this as

2599

02:15:53,250 --> 02:15:51,280

well I don't know if it does or not I

2600

02:15:55,050 --> 02:15:53,260

just know that it follows through the

2601

02:15:58,470 --> 02:15:55,060

mother side from what I've been told

2602

02:16:02,959 --> 02:15:58,480

through some of my contacts that it

2603

02:16:07,590 --> 02:16:02,969

comes through the mom usually and and or

2604

02:16:10,020 --> 02:16:07,600

about 85% Native American Cherokee is

2605

02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:10,030

especially Cherokee if you have that

2606

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:18,960

yeah well isn't that the Rh negative

2607

02:16:26,760 --> 02:16:23,920

component not necessarily it goes back

2608

02:16:30,290 --> 02:16:26,770

to like the back-right a certain region

2609

02:16:33,629 --> 02:16:30,300

but both sides of my family have that

2610

02:16:36,000 --> 02:16:33,639

yeah I have no idea I don't even know

2611

02:16:38,339 --> 02:16:36,010

what kind of blood I have if I get in

2612

02:16:47,250 --> 02:16:38,349

trouble I got no answers for the

2613

02:16:48,959 --> 02:16:47,260

hospital negative Tiffany thank you for

2614

02:16:54,240 --> 02:16:48,969

the phone call and gobekli tepe

2615

02:16:57,120 --> 02:16:54,250

thank you so much and okay before I go

2616

02:16:59,129 --> 02:16:57,130

back to the phones I Kris I'm just gonna

2617

02:17:01,770 --> 02:16:59,139

let you know I have been backed up on

2618

02:17:05,339 --> 02:17:01,780

what is happening here with our email

2619

02:17:08,910 --> 02:17:05,349

and and Twitter and I'm gonna try to get

2620

02:17:14,790 --> 02:17:08,920

all of these in this question comes in

2621

02:17:17,459 --> 02:17:14,800

from I think it's Dwayne hey can you ask

2622

02:17:19,679 --> 02:17:17,469

Kris if the bull that knocked him over

2623

02:17:22,410 --> 02:17:19,689

hurt him okay there's like four

2624

02:17:24,240 --> 02:17:22,420

questions so let's do this one first the

2625

02:17:27,990 --> 02:17:24,250

bull that knocked you over did you get

2626

02:17:30,810 --> 02:17:28,000

hurt no not one bit other you know I

2627

02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:30,820

fell backwards filling my back into the

2628

02:17:35,879 --> 02:17:33,280

leaves and that kind of winded me for a

2629

02:17:38,820 --> 02:17:35,889

minute but no I saw it go over me

2630

02:17:41,640 --> 02:17:38,830

completely the whole entire thing but I

2631

02:17:43,469 --> 02:17:41,650

could see through it and I thought you

2632

02:17:44,580 --> 02:17:43,479

know it was would have hurt me but it

2633

02:17:47,129 --> 02:17:44,590

did

2634

02:17:49,919 --> 02:17:47,139

he's translucent he's got a second

2635

02:17:52,830 --> 02:17:49,929

question and that was and what feelings

2636

02:17:56,099 --> 02:17:52,840

he had when the rib cage Harry sausage

2637

02:17:58,020 --> 02:17:56,109

object was given to him that was you

2638

02:18:01,620 --> 02:17:58,030

know what I still think about that when

2639

02:18:04,320 --> 02:18:01,630

he when he told about the object that

2640

02:18:07,950 --> 02:18:04,330

was given to you did you have any

2641

02:18:11,820 --> 02:18:07,960

feelings as you held this object well I

2642

02:18:14,400 --> 02:18:11,830

was afraid of it it felt like a little

2643

02:18:17,790 --> 02:18:14,410

small dog with no leg or no head you

2644

02:18:19,560 --> 02:18:17,800

know no no but it was alive it felt like

2645

02:18:23,099 --> 02:18:19,570

a living thing so I didn't know what I

2646

02:18:26,339 --> 02:18:23,109

had it was dark and it was prickly in my

2647

02:18:28,379 --> 02:18:26,349

hands like it had real prickly fur so I

2648

02:18:31,919 --> 02:18:28,389

said it in the dog kennel and the minute

2649

02:18:38,129 --> 02:18:31,929

I did is when this portal opens up and

2650

02:18:40,110 --> 02:18:38,139

out comes this cow bull and the next day

2651

02:18:43,860 --> 02:18:40,120

I don't even know if it was the next day

2652

02:18:47,400 --> 02:18:43,870

because what happened when she came it

2653

02:18:50,730 --> 02:18:47,410

it got me so good I didn't think about

2654

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:50,740

that object anymore it was probably one

2655

02:18:55,020 --> 02:18:52,719

or two days afterwards that I went out

2656

02:18:58,620 --> 02:18:55,030

checking for where it was and it wasn't

2657

02:18:59,700 --> 02:18:58,630

there anymore it was gone so I don't

2658

02:19:03,780 --> 02:18:59,710

know what it was

2659

02:19:07,230 --> 02:19:03,790

other than I've asked many questions and

2660

02:19:13,650 --> 02:19:07,240

in my dreams it came to me that it

2661

02:19:15,860 --> 02:19:13,660

represented all living people and beings

2662

02:19:18,860 --> 02:19:15,870

right now that we're without direction

2663

02:19:21,240 --> 02:19:18,870

we're at a point in life we have no

2664

02:19:27,419 --> 02:19:21,250

direction forward or backwards we're

2665

02:19:30,000 --> 02:19:27,429

just we're not doing what we should to

2666

02:19:33,150 --> 02:19:30,010

this earth this planet we're abusing the

2667

02:19:36,780 --> 02:19:33,160

world and we're just running to and fro

2668

02:19:39,030 --> 02:19:36,790

without any direction yes Duane's got

2669

02:19:41,250 --> 02:19:39,040

one last question I think he kind of

2670

02:19:44,879 --> 02:19:41,260

answered it but I'll ask it anyway since

2671

02:19:49,560 --> 02:19:44,889

he wrote it when you held the object

2672

02:19:51,599 --> 02:19:49,570

were you creeped out or was it funny no

2673

02:19:53,250 --> 02:19:51,609

I was creeped that bad the whole thing

2674

02:19:54,349 --> 02:19:53,260

was creepy being out there in the woods

2675

02:19:57,380 --> 02:19:54,359

and

2676

02:20:00,909 --> 02:19:57,390

you know with these these entities I'd

2677

02:20:04,909 --> 02:20:00,919

seen them before more than one time and

2678

02:20:07,760 --> 02:20:04,919

still do from time to time it's not that

2679

02:20:12,349 --> 02:20:07,770

often but that had me creeped out bad to

2680

02:20:14,840 --> 02:20:12,359

start with and then when the the boy and

2681

02:20:17,540 --> 02:20:14,850

the lady came that just changed brought

2682

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:17,550

my whole world it changed everything I

2683

02:20:25,099 --> 02:20:20,640

can't tell you how much that changed my

2684

02:20:30,260 --> 02:20:25,109

whole life and it got the attention of a

2685

02:20:34,580 --> 02:20:30,270

lot of people this comes from Tara Tara

2686

02:20:38,029 --> 02:20:34,590

wants to know you have referred to these

2687

02:20:42,319 --> 02:20:38,039

contacts as being angels are they

2688

02:20:47,179 --> 02:20:42,329

specific to you or are they here for the

2689

02:20:49,580 --> 02:20:47,189

earth here for the earth they're here

2690

02:20:52,670 --> 02:20:49,590

for the world I think they honestly

2691

02:20:57,080 --> 02:20:52,680

believe that they're the engine that

2692

02:20:59,239 --> 02:20:57,090

creates everything no look at all the

2693

02:21:02,389 --> 02:20:59,249

life that's been on this planet through

2694

02:21:06,369 --> 02:21:02,399

the archaeological layers of dinosaurs

2695

02:21:09,559 --> 02:21:06,379

and all these different eight people

2696

02:21:11,989 --> 02:21:09,569

Lucie and millions and millions and

2697

02:21:14,300 --> 02:21:11,999

millions of species well none of that

2698

02:21:16,460 --> 02:21:14,310

happened by natural selection that

2699

02:21:20,149 --> 02:21:16,470

didn't happen by Darwin there's no way

2700

02:21:22,099 --> 02:21:20,159

you can't get a chicken from an elephant

2701
02:21:24,679 --> 02:21:22,109
or an elephant from a chicken did this

2702
02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:24,689
don't work that way so something has

2703
02:21:31,010 --> 02:21:28,319
created everything here and I believe it

2704
02:21:33,469 --> 02:21:31,020
be the angels and there's a good reason

2705
02:21:36,139 --> 02:21:33,479
I believe that for one is the triangle

2706
02:21:38,719 --> 02:21:36,149
they wore on the chest does that got

2707
02:21:44,000 --> 02:21:38,729
some attention to people that was

2708
02:21:48,679 --> 02:21:44,010
curious about that and I was told that

2709
02:21:52,429 --> 02:21:48,689
it was same markings were on some of the

2710
02:21:54,050 --> 02:21:52,439
crashed relic stuff let's go back to the

2711
02:22:00,590 --> 02:21:54,060
phones hi your life I'm fade to black

2712
02:22:03,050 --> 02:22:00,600
who's calling hi Jeff from Utah what's

2713
02:22:06,800 --> 02:22:03,060

uh I'm doing good what's your question

2714

02:22:07,820 --> 02:22:06,810

tonight I just had a question for Chris

2715

02:22:09,920 --> 02:22:07,830

about dream

2716

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:09,930

and then like a comment if I can kind of

2717

02:22:15,820 --> 02:22:12,240

follow up about it what do you if

2718

02:22:18,940 --> 02:22:15,830

anything think dreams actually are Chris

2719

02:22:22,580 --> 02:22:18,950

well I thought about that a lot I

2720

02:22:26,179 --> 02:22:22,590

honestly think that maybe we live in in

2721

02:22:28,670 --> 02:22:26,189

simultaneous worlds like several worlds

2722

02:22:33,770 --> 02:22:28,680

at one time and maybe we're bleeding

2723

02:22:35,719 --> 02:22:33,780

over and to the other dimension like the

2724

02:22:43,059 --> 02:22:35,729

movie remember the one where Jackie Chan

2725

02:22:48,620 --> 02:22:43,069

was a Jackie Chan or Jet Li and or I

2726

02:22:51,050 --> 02:22:48,630

don't quite know I know that they're

2727

02:22:53,870 --> 02:22:51,060

there that turn out real dreams are very

2728

02:22:56,389 --> 02:22:53,880

important especially if you see these

2729

02:22:59,570 --> 02:22:56,399

lights if you see the lights in the sky

2730

02:23:02,990 --> 02:22:59,580

watch for your dreams how I did a lot of

2731

02:23:05,780 --> 02:23:03,000

work on over the years working with

2732

02:23:06,500 --> 02:23:05,790

scientists and all would be to follow my

2733

02:23:08,990 --> 02:23:06,510

dreams

2734

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:09,000

that's where a lot of stuff comes from a

2735

02:23:16,280 --> 02:23:12,960

lot of patents come from dreams just

2736

02:23:18,770 --> 02:23:16,290

given to us the messages or the answers

2737

02:23:23,389 --> 02:23:18,780

are given like Tesla got a lot of stuff

2738

02:23:24,830 --> 02:23:23,399

out of dreams my friend well I'm not

2739

02:23:27,440 --> 02:23:24,840

going to use his name but one of my

2740

02:23:31,130 --> 02:23:27,450

friends have 55 patents and they all

2741

02:23:34,550 --> 02:23:31,140

come through these dreams do you

2742

02:23:38,840 --> 02:23:34,560

remember your dreams yep well quite a

2743

02:23:42,110 --> 02:23:38,850

bit I do if I sit out - yeah I do the

2744

02:23:44,690 --> 02:23:42,120

same thing I do the same thing and I'm

2745

02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:44,700

limited on time here Jeff you said you

2746

02:23:50,030 --> 02:23:47,280

had a quick comment yeah just a quick

2747

02:23:53,330 --> 02:23:50,040

comment which is basically you know and

2748

02:23:56,059 --> 02:23:53,340

my perspective is possibly what we're

2749

02:23:57,500 --> 02:23:56,069

experiencing right now is a dream and

2750

02:24:00,080 --> 02:23:57,510

that when we fall asleep all of it

2751
02:24:02,300 --> 02:24:00,090
disappears and then we enter into

2752
02:24:05,480 --> 02:24:02,310
another dream which is actually another

2753
02:24:06,620 --> 02:24:05,490
reality of ours another lifetime yes

2754
02:24:09,440 --> 02:24:06,630
possibly

2755
02:24:10,280 --> 02:24:09,450
and and Jeff gobekli tepe man thank you

2756
02:24:12,650 --> 02:24:10,290
for the phone call

2757
02:24:15,860 --> 02:24:12,660
thank you yeah absolutely that's a great

2758
02:24:18,830 --> 02:24:15,870
phone call right there I try to remember

2759
02:24:20,030 --> 02:24:18,840
my dreams too as well and I'm gonna

2760
02:24:22,011 --> 02:24:20,040
squeeze in one more

2761
02:24:23,420 --> 02:24:22,021
phone call before the break and then

2762
02:24:25,370 --> 02:24:23,430
we'll come back we'll do some overtime

2763
02:24:27,770 --> 02:24:25,380

and I'll get to all of the rest of

2764

02:24:29,150 --> 02:24:27,780

everybody's email and Twitter questions

2765

02:24:36,680 --> 02:24:29,160

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2766

02:24:41,270 --> 02:24:36,690

calling me yes who's calling eveness the

2767

02:24:44,450 --> 02:24:41,280

bees masked yeah what'd they call me

2768

02:24:47,000 --> 02:24:44,460

okay what's your question for Chris hey

2769

02:24:51,740 --> 02:24:47,010

Chris can you give us any predictions

2770

02:24:55,761 --> 02:24:51,750

for the future I'm not much on doing

2771

02:24:58,190 --> 02:24:55,771

that although I have a lot of things I

2772

02:25:04,250 --> 02:24:58,200

dream and and I sometimes want to tell

2773

02:25:06,530 --> 02:25:04,260

it but I've got my business thank you

2774

02:25:07,400 --> 02:25:06,540

for the phone call and gobekli tepe be

2775

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:07,410

safe out there

2776

02:25:14,690 --> 02:25:11,040

I'll say this really quick Chris I've

2777

02:25:16,850 --> 02:25:14,700

got like eight emails can we get another

2778

02:25:18,650 --> 02:25:16,860

prophecy can we get another prediction

2779

02:25:20,780 --> 02:25:18,660

for the future is there anything else

2780

02:25:22,730 --> 02:25:20,790

that the lady said about what's going on

2781

02:25:26,511 --> 02:25:22,740

did you have any visions about

2782

02:25:28,610 --> 02:25:26,521

coronavirus it you know I it is it's

2783

02:25:32,180 --> 02:25:28,620

endless and when it comes to that side

2784

02:25:37,250 --> 02:25:32,190

of things but that's not what you do is

2785

02:25:41,320 --> 02:25:37,260

it no I'm not into that even though I

2786

02:25:43,870 --> 02:25:41,330

worry about it I saw a lot of things

2787

02:25:49,700 --> 02:25:43,880

earthquakes in the center of the country

2788

02:25:52,130 --> 02:25:49,710

that was so bad that it all you know

2789

02:25:55,250 --> 02:25:52,140

these things I saw they showed me these

2790

02:25:59,150 --> 02:25:55,260

things they showed me wars and famines

2791

02:26:02,150 --> 02:25:59,160

and plagues and you know immediately

2792

02:26:04,460 --> 02:26:02,160

went to prep and for four years I

2793

02:26:06,830 --> 02:26:04,470

started prepping like crazy I plowed up

2794

02:26:11,960 --> 02:26:06,840

half my backyard and put in chickens and

2795

02:26:15,830 --> 02:26:11,970

animals and all because of that and then

2796

02:26:17,930 --> 02:26:15,840

I finally realized it's not it may not

2797

02:26:23,150 --> 02:26:17,940

happen tomorrow everything they showed

2798

02:26:25,130 --> 02:26:23,160

me was such a such a impact that I

2799

02:26:27,380 --> 02:26:25,140

thought the world was going to come to

2800

02:26:31,980 --> 02:26:27,390

an end to the next day I didn't realize

2801
02:26:37,290 --> 02:26:35,310
edgar cayce thing and realized that he

2802
02:26:40,740 --> 02:26:37,300
made prophecies that are you know how to

2803
02:26:45,599 --> 02:26:40,750
years old right we arrested name in the

2804
02:26:47,790 --> 02:26:45,609
future yeah right Nostradamus so i if

2805
02:26:49,889 --> 02:26:47,800
you ever remember the Nostradamus files

2806
02:26:52,380 --> 02:26:49,899
where they did the History Channel had a

2807
02:26:54,300 --> 02:26:52,390
show why name show him looking into a

2808
02:26:56,400 --> 02:26:54,310
little bowl of water and then he would

2809
02:26:58,980 --> 02:26:56,410
sieve tanks and all that kind of stuff

2810
02:27:00,840 --> 02:26:58,990
right right that's what it was like when

2811
02:27:04,590 --> 02:27:00,850
they took me for four and a half hours

2812
02:27:08,450 --> 02:27:04,600
which seemed like a lot longer but I

2813
02:27:12,410 --> 02:27:08,460

kept seeing these images visions of

2814

02:27:17,969 --> 02:27:12,420

weapons exploding over our land and

2815

02:27:20,940 --> 02:27:17,979

weapons exploding over seas and just

2816

02:27:22,980 --> 02:27:20,950

famine and war and when they showed me

2817

02:27:25,679 --> 02:27:22,990

that they told me this does not have to

2818

02:27:29,310 --> 02:27:25,689

happen but we're on a trajectory for it

2819

02:27:31,530 --> 02:27:29,320

to happen here's a quick question from

2820

02:27:32,730 --> 02:27:31,540

Susan that you can answer before the

2821

02:27:35,700 --> 02:27:32,740

break we have about two and a half

2822

02:27:40,920 --> 02:27:35,710

minutes Susan wants to know your

2823

02:27:43,920 --> 02:27:40,930

thoughts on reincarnation well I'm like

2824

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:43,930

the last call when he talks about dreams

2825

02:27:52,380 --> 02:27:49,600

I think that by these orbs remember I

2826

02:27:54,360 --> 02:27:52,390

was a deacon in the church I believed

2827

02:27:57,270 --> 02:27:54,370

every word the Bible said that's what I

2828

02:28:01,010 --> 02:27:57,280

thought well reincarnation is not in the

2829

02:28:04,230 --> 02:28:01,020

Christian based but today it is for me

2830

02:28:08,810 --> 02:28:04,240

I've got pictures of my dog after it

2831

02:28:11,820 --> 02:28:08,820

died I've got pictures of children and

2832

02:28:13,950 --> 02:28:11,830

all kinds of people and these balls of

2833

02:28:16,620 --> 02:28:13,960

light that are all around us and I have

2834

02:28:18,900 --> 02:28:16,630

you know sometimes there'll be thousands

2835

02:28:20,429 --> 02:28:18,910

of orbs that show up they're like

2836

02:28:22,170 --> 02:28:20,439

children in these things and they're

2837

02:28:24,929 --> 02:28:22,180

people in them so what does that mean

2838

02:28:28,250 --> 02:28:24,939

what did it mean when Jesus said if you

2839

02:28:30,990 --> 02:28:28,260

believe like me you can do anything you

2840

02:28:33,330 --> 02:28:31,000

can make a mountain move if you just had

2841

02:28:36,360 --> 02:28:33,340

the faith of a tiny little mustard say

2842

02:28:38,880 --> 02:28:36,370

so what is he saying he's saying that

2843

02:28:42,840 --> 02:28:38,890

you're an illusion so I think maybe

2844

02:28:44,769 --> 02:28:42,850

we're living in an illusion and it's

2845

02:28:48,160 --> 02:28:44,779

more about the soul

2846

02:28:51,280 --> 02:28:48,170

the journey of the soul so we come back

2847

02:28:53,410 --> 02:28:51,290

or we go through four places I don't

2848

02:28:56,500 --> 02:28:53,420

know but I'm up for that I'm speculating

2849

02:28:58,360 --> 02:28:56,510

too here there you go Chris let's take a

2850

02:29:00,700 --> 02:28:58,370

break right here we got to get this in

2851
02:29:04,360 --> 02:29:00,710
and when we come back I'll get all of

2852
02:29:06,160 --> 02:29:04,370
your email questions in and and I'm

2853
02:29:07,780 --> 02:29:06,170
gonna try to get it all in we might get

2854
02:29:08,260 --> 02:29:07,790
a couple of more phone calls in two as

2855
02:29:10,330 --> 02:29:08,270
well

2856
02:29:11,800 --> 02:29:10,340
this is fade to black I am your host

2857
02:29:14,679 --> 02:29:11,810
Jimmy Church our guest tonight Chris

2858
02:29:16,660 --> 02:29:14,689
Bledsoe answering all of your questions

2859
02:29:17,979 --> 02:29:16,670
we'll be right back after this short

2860
02:29:21,370 --> 02:29:17,989
break is fade to black on the

2861
02:29:24,250 --> 02:29:21,380
GameChanger network and kg are a the

2862
02:29:43,131 --> 02:29:24,260
planet stay with us

2863
02:29:46,290 --> 02:29:43,141

[Music]

2864

02:29:51,751 --> 02:29:46,300

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2865

02:29:54,990 --> 02:29:51,761

Church Jimmy Church radio.com this my

2866

02:30:02,910 --> 02:29:55,000

popular opinion reading a book will not

2867

02:30:05,490 --> 02:30:02,920

make you smarter this is Jimmy Church of

2868

02:30:08,640 --> 02:30:05,500

fade to black and I take life change tea

2869

02:30:11,671 --> 02:30:08,650

supplements every single day it's what I

2870

02:30:17,280 --> 02:30:11,681

do click on their banner ad Jimmy Church

2871

02:30:19,530 --> 02:30:17,290

radio calm when you take the beans from

2872

02:30:22,080 --> 02:30:19,540

Central America with dashes of

2873

02:30:24,480 --> 02:30:22,090

indonesian and african mixed in and then

2874

02:30:27,330 --> 02:30:24,490

roasted to the dark side of fade to

2875

02:30:30,480 --> 02:30:27,340

black you create the ultimate brew of

2876

02:30:34,261 --> 02:30:30,490

fringe introducing the fade to black

2877

02:30:36,841 --> 02:30:34,271

blend from river moon coffee yes river

2878

02:30:39,841 --> 02:30:36,851

moons darkest customized roast was

2879

02:30:42,870 --> 02:30:39,851

created for the love of fade to black

2880

02:30:45,540 --> 02:30:42,880

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2881

02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:45,550

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2882

02:30:52,110 --> 02:30:49,120

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2883

02:30:53,970 --> 02:30:52,120

coffee dog deep with distinct

2884

02:30:57,150 --> 02:30:53,980

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2885

02:30:59,580 --> 02:30:57,160

like the bunker leaning further into the

2886

02:31:02,850 --> 02:30:59,590

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2887

02:31:04,501 --> 02:31:02,860

blend from river moon coffee just click

2888

02:31:07,830 --> 02:31:04,511

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2889

02:31:12,740 --> 02:31:07,840

and use the promo code F to be blend for

2890

02:31:15,990 --> 02:31:12,750

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2891

02:31:18,091 --> 02:31:16,000

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2892

02:31:20,280 --> 02:31:18,101

health right now why you ask because of

2893

02:31:21,961 --> 02:31:20,290

what it does for the body unfortunately

2894

02:31:24,030 --> 02:31:21,971

and I can't tell you all about the

2895

02:31:26,100 --> 02:31:24,040

benefit you know there's reasons do your

2896

02:31:27,180 --> 02:31:26,110

due diligence and log on to ancient life

2897

02:31:29,580 --> 02:31:27,190

oil com

2898

02:31:31,591 --> 02:31:29,590

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

2899

02:31:33,690 --> 02:31:31,601

oil uses organic ingredients and is

2900

02:31:36,591 --> 02:31:33,700

blended in coconut oil for some of the

2901
02:31:39,390 --> 02:31:36,601
best benefits legal in 50 states and

2902
02:31:42,770 --> 02:31:39,400
non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

2903
02:31:45,751 --> 02:31:42,780
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

2904
02:31:48,330 --> 02:31:45,761
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2905
02:31:51,170 --> 02:31:48,340
radio you love the new paranormal radio

2906
02:31:53,029 --> 02:31:51,180
app from torque stream live

2907
02:31:55,880 --> 02:31:53,039
you'll find a great selection of talk

2908
02:31:58,609 --> 02:31:55,890
shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

2909
02:32:00,859 --> 02:31:58,619
phenomena and much more download the

2910
02:32:02,659 --> 02:32:00,869
paranormal radio app now and start

2911
02:32:05,090 --> 02:32:02,669
listening to the very best in paranormal

2912
02:32:06,889 --> 02:32:05,100
talk entertainment including the network

2913
02:32:09,800 --> 02:32:06,899

you're listening to right now the

2914

02:32:23,750 --> 02:32:09,810

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2915

02:32:31,689 --> 02:32:23,760

and the iOS App Store we were born this

2916

02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:35,840

this is KJ CR Jimmy's church radio

2917

02:32:50,881 --> 02:32:36,800

jockey ha

2918

02:32:55,780 --> 02:32:53,711

all right welcome back fade to black I

2919

02:32:59,620 --> 02:32:55,790

am your host Jimmy Church tonight our

2920

02:33:08,350 --> 02:33:03,770

answering all of your questions and now

2921

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:08,360

Chris I'm gonna switch over to email and

2922

02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:11,280

I've got a ton of questions I'm gonna

2923

02:33:15,920 --> 02:33:13,680

try to get all of these in the and and

2924

02:33:17,750 --> 02:33:15,930

Twitter for everybody that didn't get a

2925

02:33:20,510 --> 02:33:17,760

chance to call in on the phones next

2926

02:33:26,720 --> 02:33:20,520

question is has Chris and Chris are you

2927

02:33:29,570 --> 02:33:26,730

ready by the way I forgot Chris have you

2928

02:33:33,550 --> 02:33:29,580

ever been exposed to any classified

2929

02:33:38,030 --> 02:33:33,560

information and are you obligated to any

2930

02:33:41,150 --> 02:33:38,040

non-disclosure agreements I haven't

2931

02:33:43,220 --> 02:33:41,160

signed anything I never had wasn't never

2932

02:33:47,720 --> 02:33:43,230

asked to but you have seen classified

2933

02:33:53,630 --> 02:33:47,730

stuff train and and I've been exposed to

2934

02:33:58,370 --> 02:33:53,640

some yeah yeah like what well just I

2935

02:34:00,500 --> 02:33:58,380

can't say that's no fine that's why

2936

02:34:04,340 --> 02:34:00,510

you're on the show it's my job to get

2937

02:34:10,070 --> 02:34:07,430

yeah well you know everything's

2938

02:34:14,920 --> 02:34:10,080

classified things in the government can

2939

02:34:19,450 --> 02:34:14,930

be even satellites or codes and

2940

02:34:22,220 --> 02:34:19,460

satellites are one of the most protected

2941

02:34:25,160 --> 02:34:22,230

secret things out there so you've been

2942

02:34:29,720 --> 02:34:25,170

exposed to satellite information see how

2943

02:34:35,690 --> 02:34:29,730

you see how I do it like what did you

2944

02:34:40,610 --> 02:34:35,700

see why are you just twisting my arm

2945

02:34:42,800 --> 02:34:40,620

aren't you maybe I've seen some cameras

2946

02:34:47,060 --> 02:34:42,810

and different things that some of these

2947

02:34:50,450 --> 02:34:47,070

things can do and it's amazing what they

2948

02:34:51,290 --> 02:34:50,460

have out there and and are they are they

2949

02:35:07,400 --> 02:34:51,300

looking at

2950

02:35:08,000 --> 02:35:07,410

every time there's a lot of rocket

2951

02:35:12,011 --> 02:35:08,010

launch

2952

02:35:17,261 --> 02:35:12,021

there is eyes on that rocket

2953

02:35:19,511 --> 02:35:17,271

ground-based binoculars or telescopes

2954

02:35:23,350 --> 02:35:19,521

and then after it gets out of that range

2955

02:35:27,820 --> 02:35:23,360

comes a high-flying airplane used to be

2956

02:35:30,041 --> 02:35:27,830

called The WB 57 and those are in our

2957

02:35:32,921 --> 02:35:30,051

Ogawa's National Reconnaissance Office

2958

02:35:38,220 --> 02:35:32,931

and in fact a friend of mine ran that

2959

02:35:41,470 --> 02:35:38,230

program but they there's another jet

2960

02:35:43,360 --> 02:35:41,480

f-104 starfighter that they put Rockets

2961

02:35:46,150 --> 02:35:43,370

on and they'd go right on up in the

2962

02:35:51,551 --> 02:35:46,160

space following this thing to see what

2963

02:35:53,530 --> 02:35:51,561

might come give it a peep or visit it so

2964

02:35:55,631 --> 02:35:53,540

I can just tell you when those Rockets

2965

02:36:00,070 --> 02:35:55,641

go up there things always watching

2966

02:36:03,791 --> 02:36:00,080

always yeah the space force launched

2967

02:36:06,970 --> 02:36:03,801

their first rocket today a wonder if if

2968

02:36:08,801 --> 02:36:06,980

that was monitored and no information

2969

02:36:11,890 --> 02:36:08,811

about what the payload was or what they

2970

02:36:17,470 --> 02:36:11,900

were doing but I found that very

2971

02:36:22,631 --> 02:36:17,480

interesting okay let's go back to I have

2972

02:36:26,320 --> 02:36:22,641

this email here which is this is from

2973

02:36:31,591 --> 02:36:26,330

Kevin kevin says do you think your

2974

02:36:34,480 --> 02:36:31,601

experience has been disclosure for you

2975

02:36:37,480 --> 02:36:34,490

absolutely is disclosure for me and this

2976

02:36:41,230 --> 02:36:37,490

whole family and everybody that's that's

2977

02:36:43,030 --> 02:36:41,240

coming to this come and touch or had an

2978

02:36:44,831 --> 02:36:43,040

experience with us right

2979

02:36:47,711 --> 02:36:44,841

I wouldn't say everybody but there's a

2980

02:36:50,820 --> 02:36:47,721

lot of people that have come here and

2981

02:36:53,440 --> 02:36:50,830

have changed their lives disclosure you

2982

02:36:58,591 --> 02:36:53,450

know I don't need the government to tell

2983

02:37:02,470 --> 02:36:58,601

me it's real that they asked me this

2984

02:37:06,251 --> 02:37:02,480

this is from Eric I'm not sure what this

2985

02:37:08,491 --> 02:37:06,261

means the supreme creator sends out the

2986

02:37:11,621 --> 02:37:08,501

shining ones

2987

02:37:16,201 --> 02:37:11,631

my guess is chris is communicating with

2988

02:37:19,780 --> 02:37:16,211

a shining one yeah exactly that's what

2989

02:37:24,970 --> 02:37:19,790

that's what they told me they were when

2990

02:37:27,361 --> 02:37:24,980

I first met them in 2007 when that is it

2991

02:37:29,831 --> 02:37:27,371

it happened

2992

02:37:32,411 --> 02:37:29,841

they were they told me they were called

2993

02:37:34,031 --> 02:37:32,421

the Guardians they had this triangle on

2994

02:37:37,150 --> 02:37:34,041

their chest and that they worked for

2995

02:37:41,230 --> 02:37:37,160

creation and so I naturally assumed

2996

02:37:42,850 --> 02:37:41,240

angels because of they came in light and

2997

02:37:44,801 --> 02:37:42,860

when you get near that light you find

2998

02:37:48,131 --> 02:37:44,811

out there's a mechanical thing in there

2999

02:37:54,341 --> 02:37:48,141

in that light long as it's bright you

3000

02:38:01,390 --> 02:37:54,351

can't see it but yeah this comes in from

3001
02:38:06,161 --> 02:38:01,400
beserk scorpion it says it says it's

3002
02:38:08,321 --> 02:38:06,171
long let me get to the end of it I don't

3003
02:38:10,511 --> 02:38:08,331
know the exact nature of the new

3004
02:38:15,071 --> 02:38:10,521
knowledge that humanity will awaken to

3005
02:38:18,091 --> 02:38:15,081
of the 23rd of September 2026 but still

3006
02:38:21,400 --> 02:38:18,101
can you guess what it could be

3007
02:38:24,220 --> 02:38:21,410
full disclosure where school as we want

3008
02:38:27,310 --> 02:38:24,230
to get it but I think we're going to

3009
02:38:32,921 --> 02:38:27,320
awaken to time of peace and a new

3010
02:38:36,011 --> 02:38:32,931
knowledge and of living with these

3011
02:38:38,440 --> 02:38:36,021
beings I think they'll come in and be

3012
02:38:40,421 --> 02:38:38,450
more interactive once we all accept who

3013
02:38:47,291 --> 02:38:40,431

they are and don't hurt them and shoot

3014

02:38:49,211 --> 02:38:47,301

at them can you if they want Chris to go

3015

02:38:51,761 --> 02:38:49,221

out and tell the story

3016

02:38:54,161 --> 02:38:51,771

why are you reluctant to tell the

3017

02:38:59,640 --> 02:38:54,171

negative sides of the story like

3018

02:39:04,480 --> 02:38:59,650

negative parts of prophecies because I

3019

02:39:07,060 --> 02:39:04,490

know how it affects people and I've

3020

02:39:09,071 --> 02:39:07,070

tried to tell this story for 13 years

3021

02:39:12,371 --> 02:39:09,081

and every time I bring up any of the

3022

02:39:15,190 --> 02:39:12,381

negative parts I see people's face just

3023

02:39:18,461 --> 02:39:15,200

glass their eyes glass over and you lose

3024

02:39:20,801 --> 02:39:18,471

them at that point so I have completely

3025

02:39:23,081 --> 02:39:20,811

stayed away from the negative and I only

3026

02:39:25,600 --> 02:39:23,091

want to tell the positive and there's

3027

02:39:27,581 --> 02:39:25,610

way more positive than negative the only

3028

02:39:31,301 --> 02:39:27,591

thing I have had to deal with negative

3029

02:39:36,491 --> 02:39:31,311

is what first happened to me when I was

3030

02:39:38,650 --> 02:39:36,501

taking and I saw all these and during

3031

02:39:39,290 --> 02:39:38,660

the first year or two years they kept

3032

02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:39,300

coming

3033

02:39:48,610 --> 02:39:42,479

and I kept seeing these awful battles

3034

02:39:52,790 --> 02:39:48,620

and Wars and you know famine starvation

3035

02:39:54,800 --> 02:39:52,800

the earth you know burning up that kind

3036

02:39:56,360 --> 02:39:54,810

of thing but I didn't want to go down

3037

02:39:58,969 --> 02:39:56,370

that route I didn't want to tell that

3038

02:40:03,170 --> 02:39:58,979

story I didn't want to be the one to

3039

02:40:06,260 --> 02:40:03,180

bring negative anything so I've always

3040

02:40:09,380 --> 02:40:06,270

stuck to the positive side which is the

3041

02:40:12,200 --> 02:40:09,390

healing side and when you believe

3042

02:40:18,290 --> 02:40:12,210

whatever you you align yourself with is

3043

02:40:22,849 --> 02:40:18,300

how things work out what is and this is

3044

02:40:28,099 --> 02:40:22,859

from Nowell Nowell Nowell what is your

3045

02:40:30,290 --> 02:40:28,109

view on the afterlife well I think when

3046

02:40:32,330 --> 02:40:30,300

you die you go right you don't go

3047

02:40:37,090 --> 02:40:32,340

anywhere I mean you just go into a

3048

02:40:41,230 --> 02:40:37,100

different realm where these orbs are and

3049

02:40:45,790 --> 02:40:41,240

maybe you stay there a while and I've

3050

02:40:51,380 --> 02:40:48,650

documentaries quite a bit and there's

3051

02:40:53,059 --> 02:40:51,390

things where people die and then 70

3052

02:40:55,790 --> 02:40:53,069

years later they come back as something

3053

02:40:58,639 --> 02:40:55,800

so they were undoubtedly somewhere for

3054

02:41:01,400 --> 02:40:58,649

them 70 years right right - the comeback

3055

02:41:03,830 --> 02:41:01,410

is another child so maybe they're just

3056

02:41:06,830 --> 02:41:03,840

trapped in an orb maybe that's the real

3057

02:41:08,840 --> 02:41:06,840

world maybe we're in a fake world an

3058

02:41:12,139 --> 02:41:08,850

illusion and the real world is the

3059

02:41:15,500 --> 02:41:12,149

eternal world where the human or the

3060

02:41:18,740 --> 02:41:15,510

body or the soul or the spirit goes when

3061

02:41:23,929 --> 02:41:18,750

you leave this body this is definitely a

3062

02:41:25,639 --> 02:41:23,939

temporary shell yeah you need to one of

3063

02:41:29,270 --> 02:41:25,649

these days you need to sit down with the

3064

02:41:32,840 --> 02:41:29,280

Dalai Lama I'm not kidding I'm being

3065

02:41:35,389 --> 02:41:32,850

straight up Chris you need to sit down

3066

02:41:38,420 --> 02:41:35,399

with the Dalai Lama he's reincarnated

3067

02:41:41,240 --> 02:41:38,430

and I think you guys need to share some

3068

02:41:42,830 --> 02:41:41,250

stories I got time for one quick phone

3069

02:41:49,070 --> 02:41:42,840

call hi your life I'm fade to black

3070

02:41:52,490 --> 02:41:49,080

who's calling you're live my name is

3071

02:41:57,590 --> 02:41:52,500

Adam Adam what's your question for Chris

3072

02:41:59,840 --> 02:41:57,600

my question for Chris is with what's

3073

02:42:02,930 --> 02:41:59,850

going on with this coronavirus you know

3074

02:42:08,960 --> 02:42:02,940

I live over here in Detroit Michigan my

3075

02:42:12,500 --> 02:42:08,970

backyard is the Metro Airport okay

3076

02:42:14,960 --> 02:42:12,510

what's going on with the coronavirus

3077

02:42:20,960 --> 02:42:14,970

well that's the question Chris what's

3078

02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:20,970

going on with the corner virus well it's

3079

02:42:27,310 --> 02:42:23,520

pretty scary right but from what I'm

3080

02:42:30,680 --> 02:42:27,320

seeing as far as death tolls and an

3081

02:42:33,830 --> 02:42:30,690

infection rates it's not as bad as some

3082

02:42:36,890 --> 02:42:33,840

of the other stuff we've seen like h1n1

3083

02:42:38,990 --> 02:42:36,900

had 60 million cases in America and

3084

02:42:41,990 --> 02:42:39,000

thirteen or fourteen thousand died in

3085

02:42:45,230 --> 02:42:42,000

one year we got 300 thousand in the

3086

02:42:48,170 --> 02:42:45,240

whole world and they're like the world's

3087

02:42:49,520 --> 02:42:48,180

coming to an end so I think I think

3088

02:42:51,560 --> 02:42:49,530

you'll be okay

3089

02:42:56,510 --> 02:42:51,570

to stay at home and do what you're

3090

02:42:59,420 --> 02:42:56,520

supposed to and this too will pass it'll

3091

02:43:01,670 --> 02:42:59,430

go away and and the light will come back

3092

02:43:02,750 --> 02:43:01,680

we'll be out of this in another couple

3093

02:43:04,580 --> 02:43:02,760

of months I think

3094

02:43:06,770 --> 02:43:04,590

there you go Adam thank you for the

3095

02:43:12,890 --> 02:43:06,780

phone call be safe out there in Detroit

3096

02:43:16,160 --> 02:43:12,900

and gobekli tepe lets man I've got one

3097

02:43:19,160 --> 02:43:16,170

other I've got a couple of emails that

3098

02:43:22,340 --> 02:43:19,170

have just come in and one of them is

3099

02:43:26,270 --> 02:43:22,350

this this is from Emily she wants to

3100

02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:26,280

know if you followed anything of the

3101

02:43:32,390 --> 02:43:28,560

remote viewing projects from the

3102

02:43:35,540 --> 02:43:32,400

Farsight Institute I'm not the first

3103

02:43:39,740 --> 02:43:35,550

sight if it was that if I was involved

3104

02:43:41,480 --> 02:43:39,750

in that I didn't know it but yeah the

3105

02:43:43,430 --> 02:43:41,490

remote view and I've done some of that

3106

02:43:47,690 --> 02:43:43,440

I've actually studied with John

3107

02:43:49,790 --> 02:43:47,700

Alexander on some of that but I don't

3108

02:43:54,830 --> 02:43:49,800

know about the foresight Institute I'm

3109

02:44:00,050 --> 02:43:54,840

not familiar with that okay now let's

3110

02:44:03,530 --> 02:44:00,060

see the number one question tonight that

3111

02:44:05,070 --> 02:44:03,540

has come in over and over again so I'm

3112

02:44:09,511 --> 02:44:05,080

just gonna ask a general

3113

02:44:17,730 --> 02:44:09,521

version of it what and when is all of

3114

02:44:22,020 --> 02:44:17,740

this coming well I think I think that

3115

02:44:26,250 --> 02:44:22,030

we're about to unload some some evidence

3116

02:44:30,440 --> 02:44:26,260

here before too long which if it gets to

3117

02:44:33,780 --> 02:44:30,450

the right channels it'll be it'll be

3118

02:44:36,330 --> 02:44:33,790

it'll be a different story then because

3119

02:44:42,540 --> 02:44:36,340

it's there and people have to address it

3120

02:44:46,020 --> 02:44:42,550

I think this year 2020 is it's going to

3121

02:44:49,170 --> 02:44:46,030

show up to be something let me say this

3122

02:44:52,700 --> 02:44:49,180

I called my friend Jim and Bob and

3123

02:44:56,430 --> 02:44:52,710

different ones within friends of mine

3124

02:44:59,360 --> 02:44:56,440

and I told them that Easter when this

3125

02:45:02,190 --> 02:44:59,370

thing came at Easter last year or 2019

3126

02:45:06,930 --> 02:45:02,200

it told me it's now chapter two it's

3127

02:45:08,730 --> 02:45:06,940

time to start talking tell your story it

3128

02:45:12,330 --> 02:45:08,740

said that it's going to be a revealing

3129

02:45:14,400 --> 02:45:12,340

of sorts so I told that to these

3130

02:45:16,470 --> 02:45:14,410

government people there is going to be a

3131

02:45:19,920 --> 02:45:16,480

revealing so we should keep an eye on

3132

02:45:22,170 --> 02:45:19,930

this guy you're going to see a lot more

3133

02:45:25,830 --> 02:45:22,180

reports and that's what's happening now

3134

02:45:28,051 --> 02:45:25,840

it's coming in all the ships and the and

3135

02:45:31,620 --> 02:45:28,061

the Navy I hear seeing these things

3136

02:45:35,610 --> 02:45:31,630

we're getting reports every day so this

3137

02:45:37,440 --> 02:45:35,620

year is going to be a big year but it's

3138

02:45:40,110 --> 02:45:37,450

not going to come over all at once

3139

02:45:45,180 --> 02:45:40,120

should it be a five year six year thing

3140

02:45:48,000 --> 02:45:45,190

of spoon-feeding this information to the

3141

02:45:50,070 --> 02:45:48,010

public well why not now though Chris I

3142

02:45:52,770 --> 02:45:50,080

mean well even though it seems to be

3143

02:45:53,761 --> 02:45:52,780

happening a little bit like you said you

3144

02:45:56,880 --> 02:45:53,771

know spoon-feeding

3145

02:45:59,790 --> 02:45:56,890

but why not just just go for it why not

3146

02:46:01,890 --> 02:45:59,800

now well there's so many sides to this

3147

02:46:04,590 --> 02:46:01,900

thing you got people that want to see

3148

02:46:08,460 --> 02:46:04,600

they want this to be aliens with ray

3149

02:46:11,120 --> 02:46:08,470

guns and a s32 big Cruiser coming from

3150

02:46:14,370 --> 02:46:11,130

some planet somewhere and they make

3151
02:46:18,319 --> 02:46:14,380
that's what they want they don't want my

3152
02:46:25,189 --> 02:46:18,329
story to come out right so

3153
02:46:27,439 --> 02:46:25,199
there's so much conflict there it's just

3154
02:46:31,969 --> 02:46:27,449
got to come out the right way Jimmy and

3155
02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:31,979
the you know it's very important to do

3156
02:46:36,500 --> 02:46:34,560
it the right way that's what the lady

3157
02:46:39,710 --> 02:46:36,510
told me she said you had to tell your

3158
02:46:43,429 --> 02:46:39,720
story the truth has to be told there's

3159
02:46:45,260 --> 02:46:43,439
going to be deception out there but you

3160
02:46:48,200 --> 02:46:45,270
know the truth and you should tell what

3161
02:46:51,349 --> 02:46:48,210
you know and so that's what I started

3162
02:46:52,849 --> 02:46:51,359
doing and a lot of people don't like it

3163
02:46:55,490 --> 02:46:52,859

I've had my wife threatened my children

3164

02:46:57,529 --> 02:46:55,500

threatened to our face here at our house

3165

02:47:01,189 --> 02:46:57,539

saying if you release this information

3166

02:47:03,170 --> 02:47:01,199

we'll take care of your family you don't

3167

02:47:05,750 --> 02:47:03,180

want me to tell this Wow

3168

02:47:07,429 --> 02:47:05,760

why don't they bother other UFO people

3169

02:47:09,229 --> 02:47:07,439

they're not talking every weekend they

3170

02:47:12,679 --> 02:47:09,239

never get threats and that kind of thing

3171

02:47:16,670 --> 02:47:12,689

but the minute I start sharing this we

3172

02:47:19,700 --> 02:47:16,680

start getting death threats you see so

3173

02:47:21,439 --> 02:47:19,710

there's a push for this side not to come

3174

02:47:24,349 --> 02:47:21,449

out and there's a push for the other

3175

02:47:27,500 --> 02:47:24,359

side so you got a you got a problem

3176

02:47:33,080 --> 02:47:27,510

there what information gets to come

3177

02:47:35,779 --> 02:47:33,090

public is this is this Chris is this a

3178

02:47:44,359 --> 02:47:35,789

new consciousness you know being born

3179

02:47:47,630 --> 02:47:44,369

and formed I think so I think it is yeah

3180

02:47:51,620 --> 02:47:47,640

I think the the whole the whole story is

3181

02:47:54,769 --> 02:47:51,630

going to come out in its own time and in

3182

02:47:57,469 --> 02:47:54,779

this in the right way no matter how bad

3183

02:47:59,120 --> 02:47:57,479

we wanted to get this disclosure out

3184

02:48:01,700 --> 02:47:59,130

it's going to come out the correct way

3185

02:48:04,370 --> 02:48:01,710

and I know that and they're gonna see to

3186

02:48:07,580 --> 02:48:04,380

it see what's funny Jimmy

3187

02:48:09,620 --> 02:48:07,590

is when Bob called me Bob said I want to

3188

02:48:12,559 --> 02:48:09,630

come to you and bring some equipment and

3189

02:48:15,380 --> 02:48:12,569

try to film this stuff what I didn't

3190

02:48:19,550 --> 02:48:15,390

tell him was at Easter just a few months

3191

02:48:21,469 --> 02:48:19,560

before when this Benton he came it said

3192

02:48:23,389 --> 02:48:21,479

we're gonna help you with a camera and

3193

02:48:25,519 --> 02:48:23,399

with photos and video and we're

3194

02:48:28,550 --> 02:48:25,529

witnesses to tell this to the world

3195

02:48:32,570 --> 02:48:28,560

that's what it told me as I was filming

3196

02:48:34,580 --> 02:48:32,580

it right right and so here comes Bob

3197

02:48:36,440 --> 02:48:34,590

three or four months later calls me I

3198

02:48:39,620 --> 02:48:36,450

want to come bring cameras and film this

3199

02:48:41,810 --> 02:48:39,630

stuff at your house so what would be the

3200

02:48:43,880 --> 02:48:41,820

odds of that cuz all I have is a cell

3201

02:48:47,510 --> 02:48:43,890

phone right and and after I was told

3202

02:48:49,670 --> 02:48:47,520

that here comes dr. McGuire and he's got

3203

02:48:52,100 --> 02:48:49,680

all the best equipment and then I walk

3204

02:48:55,190 --> 02:48:52,110

outside three nights in a row over New

3205

02:48:58,460 --> 02:48:55,200

Year's and I looked up this guy said if

3206

02:49:00,770 --> 02:48:58,470

it be thy will I need to know and I

3207

02:49:04,700 --> 02:49:00,780

dress it to the lady through the lady if

3208

02:49:07,219 --> 02:49:04,710

it be your will show me am i doing the

3209

02:49:10,520 --> 02:49:07,229

right thing by inviting Bob here and

3210

02:49:13,100 --> 02:49:10,530

immediately the sky lit up did it three

3211

02:49:15,950 --> 02:49:13,110

nights in a row and so I knew then it

3212

02:49:18,080 --> 02:49:15,960

was it was going to be a special meeting

3213

02:49:20,300 --> 02:49:18,090

and when Bob come I walked out with him

3214

02:49:22,040 --> 02:49:20,310

and asked the same thing again and

3215

02:49:25,520 --> 02:49:22,050

immediately it started appearing in

3216

02:49:32,600 --> 02:49:25,530

front of him so I think it's gonna be

3217

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:32,610

interesting come soon when we hear so

3218

02:49:41,170 --> 02:49:37,200

many stories and experiences when it

3219

02:49:44,630 --> 02:49:41,180

comes to interaction with intelligent

3220

02:49:46,400 --> 02:49:44,640

off-planet species that we're not ready

3221

02:49:48,260 --> 02:49:46,410

when the planet is ready when you guys

3222

02:49:50,840 --> 02:49:48,270

have a shift in consciousness when you

3223

02:49:52,730 --> 02:49:50,850

guys fix your stuff and and and you've

3224

02:49:55,190 --> 02:49:52,740

got things you've got issues there but

3225

02:49:58,700 --> 02:49:55,200

when you get that and and we hear it

3226
02:50:00,860 --> 02:49:58,710
over and over again right now with what

3227
02:50:03,260 --> 02:50:00,870
is going down with the economy in this

3228
02:50:06,920 --> 02:50:03,270
worldwide international crisis that

3229
02:50:09,020 --> 02:50:06,930
we're dealing with and coronavirus that

3230
02:50:13,250 --> 02:50:09,030
everybody on this planet right now has

3231
02:50:15,710 --> 02:50:13,260
had a real shift and and questioning

3232
02:50:18,860 --> 02:50:15,720
values and the thing and everybody is

3233
02:50:20,990 --> 02:50:18,870
suddenly nice on the planet right crime

3234
02:50:25,100 --> 02:50:21,000
rates are down we're not talking about

3235
02:50:30,440 --> 02:50:25,110
wars anymore that we've had this shift

3236
02:50:34,550 --> 02:50:30,450
is this part of it is this part of the

3237
02:50:37,190 --> 02:50:34,560
endgame here and is this what everybody

3238
02:50:44,480 --> 02:50:37,200

has been talking about for four decades

3239

02:50:49,650 --> 02:50:47,250

it's changed everybody and it's not

3240

02:50:51,630 --> 02:50:49,660

going away this virus can be gone next

3241

02:50:56,250 --> 02:50:51,640

week and it's not going to leave our

3242

02:50:58,800 --> 02:50:56,260

minds so we've all shifted changed and I

3243

02:51:01,679 --> 02:50:58,810

think you're right Jimmy I think this

3244

02:51:04,740 --> 02:51:01,689

year maybe Easter or right after I get

3245

02:51:06,300 --> 02:51:04,750

some more excellent video we'll see but

3246

02:51:11,160 --> 02:51:06,310

there's a good chance I get something

3247

02:51:15,450 --> 02:51:11,170

that it's just going to be hard to say

3248

02:51:19,530 --> 02:51:15,460

it's not there I need I need I need to

3249

02:51:21,330 --> 02:51:19,540

come out to the blood soap ad I need to

3250

02:51:26,969 --> 02:51:21,340

come out to hang out with Chris and

3251

02:51:30,000 --> 02:51:26,979

Chris jr. you you brought up Easter so

3252

02:51:34,770 --> 02:51:30,010

many times tonight which is is it's

3253

02:51:36,719 --> 02:51:34,780

coming up in a couple of weeks do you do

3254

02:51:39,810 --> 02:51:36,729

you really anticipate something

3255

02:51:41,820 --> 02:51:39,820

happening for you I mean look by making

3256

02:51:44,730 --> 02:51:41,830

this kind of announcement on a show like

3257

02:51:46,679 --> 02:51:44,740

this what happens if you wake up Easter

3258

02:51:49,320 --> 02:51:46,689

Sunday you look out your you know your

3259

02:51:58,700 --> 02:51:49,330

front porch and you've got 500 people

3260

02:52:05,820 --> 02:52:01,860

well I mean what are you gonna do about

3261

02:52:08,070 --> 02:52:05,830

that I mean people pitch in tents nobody

3262

02:52:12,060 --> 02:52:08,080

it would be meant to be right part of

3263

02:52:15,000 --> 02:52:12,070

that disclosure thing I just know every

3264

02:52:18,170 --> 02:52:15,010

year at Easter every year at Easter is

3265

02:52:21,480 --> 02:52:18,180

since the lady came in 2012 on Easter

3266

02:52:29,599 --> 02:52:21,490

every year or something major has showed

3267

02:52:37,290 --> 02:52:33,570

2019 this entity came but the year

3268

02:52:41,340 --> 02:52:37,300

before my wife's oldest sister was

3269

02:52:45,510 --> 02:52:41,350

always my worst nightmare she was

3270

02:52:47,490 --> 02:52:45,520

skeptical she cut me off you don't bring

3271

02:52:49,170 --> 02:52:47,500

it up around the family I don't believe

3272

02:52:52,590 --> 02:52:49,180

it I don't believe it I don't believe it

3273

02:52:56,670 --> 02:52:52,600

that's what she would say you know my

3274

02:52:57,660 --> 02:52:56,680

sister-in-law well 20:18 we go up to

3275

02:53:01,110 --> 02:52:57,670

Dairy Queen

3276

02:53:03,120 --> 02:53:01,120

on Easter Sunday at night with her

3277

02:53:05,280 --> 02:53:03,130

husband and my wife and when we come

3278

02:53:11,100 --> 02:53:05,290

back to the house there's only a mile

3279

02:53:12,929 --> 02:53:11,110

away we were riding in their truck I was

3280

02:53:15,120 --> 02:53:12,939

in the front seat with her husband and

3281

02:53:17,250 --> 02:53:15,130

my wife and her sister in the back when

3282

02:53:19,320 --> 02:53:17,260

we drove in the yard I said they're here

3283

02:53:20,940 --> 02:53:19,330

and I never talked about this in front

3284

02:53:23,969 --> 02:53:20,950

of these people because they shut me

3285

02:53:25,890 --> 02:53:23,979

down I said they're here they looked at

3286

02:53:27,900 --> 02:53:25,900

me and said why I said well let's walk

3287

02:53:30,360 --> 02:53:27,910

out open the truck when we got out of

3288

02:53:33,480 --> 02:53:30,370

the truck it was hovering 150 feet above

3289

02:53:36,179 --> 02:53:33,490

us straight above our truck and it was

3290

02:53:39,450 --> 02:53:36,189

the size of the ice cream truck it was

3291

02:53:43,110 --> 02:53:39,460

just sitting there golden orange or big

3292

02:53:44,790 --> 02:53:43,120

as a small truck box truck and then it

3293

02:53:47,880 --> 02:53:44,800

drifted out to the mailbox

3294

02:53:49,740 --> 02:53:47,890

I don't know yards away and then the

3295

02:53:52,350 --> 02:53:49,750

light went out and there [h__\h] you can

3296

02:53:55,380 --> 02:53:52,360

see a black round egg-shaped silhouette

3297

02:53:58,080 --> 02:53:55,390

in the night sky and then it shut off

3298

02:54:01,700 --> 02:53:58,090

with no light at all it shot off we all

3299

02:54:05,400 --> 02:54:01,710

saw well this person that was my worst

3300

02:54:07,410 --> 02:54:05,410

skeptic your sister-in-law yeah changed

3301

02:54:08,820 --> 02:54:07,420

her whole life and her husband he looked

3302

02:54:11,190 --> 02:54:08,830

at me and said how in the world did you

3303

02:54:15,870 --> 02:54:11,200

know it was above the truck I said

3304

02:54:19,260 --> 02:54:15,880

they're angels Alan and I can feel them

3305

02:54:22,980 --> 02:54:19,270

and that's exactly what I you know I

3306

02:54:26,000 --> 02:54:22,990

knew it doesn't join Alexander the same

3307

02:54:28,950 --> 02:54:26,010

way when they get very close I can feel

3308

02:54:31,070 --> 02:54:28,960

the energy they put out there's nothing

3309

02:54:48,270 --> 02:54:31,080

like the feeling of shutting down your

3310

02:54:50,610 --> 02:54:48,280

sister-in-law that was the best can I

3311

02:54:52,890 --> 02:54:50,620

say this yeah I'm gonna blow your mind

3312

02:54:55,010 --> 02:54:52,900

you know what we don't have out here in

3313

02:55:00,300 --> 02:54:55,020

Southern California you're gonna trip

3314

02:55:03,719 --> 02:55:00,310

Dairy Queen and I miss Dairy Queen so

3315

02:55:08,570 --> 02:55:03,729

much it was I just missed it we don't

3316

02:55:10,910 --> 02:55:08,580

have Dairy Queen in Southern California

3317

02:55:12,620 --> 02:55:10,920

you know what we don't have in southern

3318

02:55:14,929 --> 02:55:12,630

California you can't find it anywhere

3319

02:55:15,920 --> 02:55:14,939

you're gonna you're gonna die it doesn't

3320

02:55:18,500 --> 02:55:15,930

even make sense

3321

02:55:20,330 --> 02:55:18,510

to the rest of the country we don't have

3322

02:55:26,000 --> 02:55:20,340

biscuits and gravy

3323

02:55:29,540 --> 02:55:26,010

well grits era no grits in California

3324

02:55:32,300 --> 02:55:29,550

but there's no biscuits and gravy in

3325

02:55:36,860 --> 02:55:32,310

Southern California kitten kitty I mean

3326

02:55:41,060 --> 02:55:36,870

does that even make sense to you you

3327

02:55:43,370 --> 02:55:41,070

need to talk to the lady straightened

3328

02:55:46,280 --> 02:55:43,380

out we need biscuits and gravy and Dairy

3329

02:55:48,590 --> 02:55:46,290

Queen and I'd be happy every time I go

3330

02:55:50,810 --> 02:55:48,600

out they give me a piece of toast with

3331

02:55:58,760 --> 02:55:50,820

avocado spread on it and you know I'm

3332

02:56:01,340 --> 02:55:58,770

used to grits and eggs right a couple of

3333

02:56:04,190 --> 02:56:01,350

weeks ago Rita and I before we before we

3334

02:56:06,410 --> 02:56:04,200

say goodnight Chris and thank you thank

3335

02:56:08,600 --> 02:56:06,420

you for opening up and in answering all

3336

02:56:10,550 --> 02:56:08,610

these very difficult questions but a

3337

02:56:13,990 --> 02:56:10,560

couple of weeks ago Rita and I went to

3338

02:56:16,760 --> 02:56:14,000

Las Vegas and we went out to dinner with

3339

02:56:18,860 --> 02:56:16,770

Joshua P Warren and the crew you know

3340

02:56:21,469 --> 02:56:18,870

and so we go out to dinner Laura can -

3341

02:56:24,170 --> 02:56:21,479

it was great and I could have I could

3342

02:56:26,780 --> 02:56:24,180

have had lobster I could have had steak

3343

02:56:30,100 --> 02:56:26,790

I could have filleted I got whatever I

3344

02:56:34,990 --> 02:56:30,110

wanted on this menu you know what I got

3345

02:56:40,130 --> 02:56:38,000

Joshu was eating crab legs right

3346

02:56:42,890 --> 02:56:40,140

everybody is just chowing down

3347

02:56:44,929 --> 02:56:42,900

I got biscuits and gravy with the side

3348

02:56:48,200 --> 02:56:44,939

of scrambled eggs man and I was never

3349

02:56:51,020 --> 02:56:48,210

more happy listen Chris thank you so

3350

02:56:53,480 --> 02:56:51,030

much man for taking the time the

3351

02:56:55,940 --> 02:56:53,490

questions and this is what you got to

3352

02:56:57,950 --> 02:56:55,950

enjoy tonight when I do the show like

3353

02:57:00,410 --> 02:56:57,960

this for two and a half three hours and

3354

02:57:02,929 --> 02:57:00,420

I go to open line so I do and ask me

3355

02:57:04,760 --> 02:57:02,939

anything and you get these varied

3356

02:57:06,890 --> 02:57:04,770

questions back to back to back to back

3357

02:57:10,610 --> 02:57:06,900

to back it's exhausting

3358

02:57:13,550 --> 02:57:10,620

you you have to think and and and get it

3359

02:57:16,250 --> 02:57:13,560

out it's not on one wavelength or one

3360

02:57:19,580 --> 02:57:16,260

subject it jumps all over the place and

3361

02:57:21,530 --> 02:57:19,590

it takes a lot of energy and and you

3362

02:57:22,871 --> 02:57:21,540

went through it tonight one pole to pole

3363

02:57:24,851 --> 02:57:22,881

thank you so much

3364

02:57:27,011 --> 02:57:24,861

and I want you to be safe out there take

3365

02:57:29,921 --> 02:57:27,021

care of the family you were important to

3366

02:57:32,531 --> 02:57:29,931

us take care of yourself and be safe

3367

02:57:34,811 --> 02:57:32,541

thank you so much thank you Jimmy and

3368

02:57:36,311 --> 02:57:34,821

you would surely have to come out this

3369

02:57:38,801 --> 02:57:36,321

way sometime this year

3370

02:57:41,890 --> 02:57:38,811

will I get biscuits and gravy and Dairy

3371

02:57:46,361 --> 02:57:41,900

Queen absolutely that's what I'm talking

3372

02:57:51,131 --> 02:57:46,371

about now for miles thank you so much

3373

02:57:54,161 --> 02:57:51,141

Chris again be safe right on

3374

02:57:57,251 --> 02:57:54,171

Chris Bledsoe and now you can follow

3375

02:58:01,061 --> 02:57:57,261

Chris over on Facebook his links are

3376

02:58:03,371 --> 02:58:01,071

right there at Jimmy Church radio.com

3377

02:58:05,351 --> 02:58:03,381

and click go follow Chris on Facebook

3378

02:58:08,890 --> 02:58:05,361

and you can also reach out right there

3379

02:58:11,771 --> 02:58:08,900

and with that this wraps an another

3380

02:58:15,331 --> 02:58:11,781

amazing another amazing week here on

3381

02:58:20,861 --> 02:58:15,341

fade to black now we're gonna go through

3382

02:58:23,951 --> 02:58:20,871

more crazy news over the weekend and I

3383

02:58:27,401 --> 02:58:23,961

want everybody to do what is right stay

3384

02:58:29,531 --> 02:58:27,411

at home kick back relax watch Netflix

3385

02:58:31,720 --> 02:58:29,541

write that book that you've always

3386

02:58:34,890 --> 02:58:31,730

wanted to write spend some time with

3387

02:58:37,271 --> 02:58:34,900

your family cook some food open up a

3388

02:58:39,611 --> 02:58:37,281

cookbook cook something you've never

3389

02:58:43,390 --> 02:58:39,621

cooked before hang out with the family

3390

02:58:46,421 --> 02:58:43,400

and do the right thing this country this

3391

02:58:49,871 --> 02:58:46,431

world right now is going through a lot

3392

02:58:53,321 --> 02:58:49,881

we all are we're all stressed okay but

3393

02:58:56,111 --> 02:58:53,331

together we will get through all of it I

3394

02:58:59,051 --> 02:58:56,121

am your host Jimmy church this is fade

3395

02:59:02,561 --> 02:58:59,061

to black on the GameChanger network and

3396

02:59:04,901 --> 02:59:02,571

kg are a the planet I want to thank

3397

02:59:07,571 --> 02:59:04,911

everybody that called in tonight all of

3398

02:59:08,890 --> 02:59:07,581

the email all of the questions it was an

3399

02:59:11,530 --> 02:59:08,900

absolute and they

3400

02:59:14,770 --> 02:59:11,540

schon of course thank you to mr. Chris

3401

02:59:16,841 --> 02:59:14,780

Bledsoe see painted blacks executive

3402

02:59:19,060 --> 02:59:16,851

producers ritika Mary Allen shows

3403

02:59:22,060 --> 02:59:19,070

produced by Hill Jay Paul Renee Dennis

3404

02:59:25,421 --> 02:59:22,070

and Kevin announces our Steve Hart or

3405

02:59:29,831 --> 02:59:25,431

gene katoa mark D Cove our webmaster is

3406

02:59:34,060 --> 02:59:29,841

drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3407

02:59:35,581 --> 02:59:34,070

space boys space boy music.com fade to

3408

02:59:38,650 --> 02:59:35,591

black is produced by kjsurya

3409

02:59:42,581 --> 02:59:38,660

game-changer network in syndication is k

3410

02:59:44,801 --> 02:59:42,591

g ra the planet this broadcasts on the

3411

02:59:47,440 --> 02:59:44,811

copyright of 2020 by paid to black in

3412

02:59:49,600 --> 02:59:47,450

the game-changer network inc it cannot

3413

02:59:51,190 --> 02:59:49,610

be rebroadcast download a copy Terje

3414

02:59:53,051 --> 02:59:51,200

used anywhere in the known university

3415

02:59:55,631 --> 02:59:53,061

without written permission for fade to

3416

02:59:58,030 --> 02:59:55,641

black or the game changer network army

3417

03:00:01,390 --> 02:59:58,040

owes jimmy church i want everybody to

3418

03:00:05,410 --> 03:00:01,400

have a great safe and an amazing weekend

3419

03:00:22,690 --> 03:00:05,420

until monday Gobekli Tepe